$2.00

The Truth About

ROCKEFELLER

"Public Enemy No. 1"

Studies In Criminal Psychopathy

ROCKEFELLER FOLLOWS "MAINSTREAM"
OF "REPUBLICAN THOUGHT"

by Emanuel M. Josephson

CHEDNEY PRESS

The Truth About

ROCKEFELLER

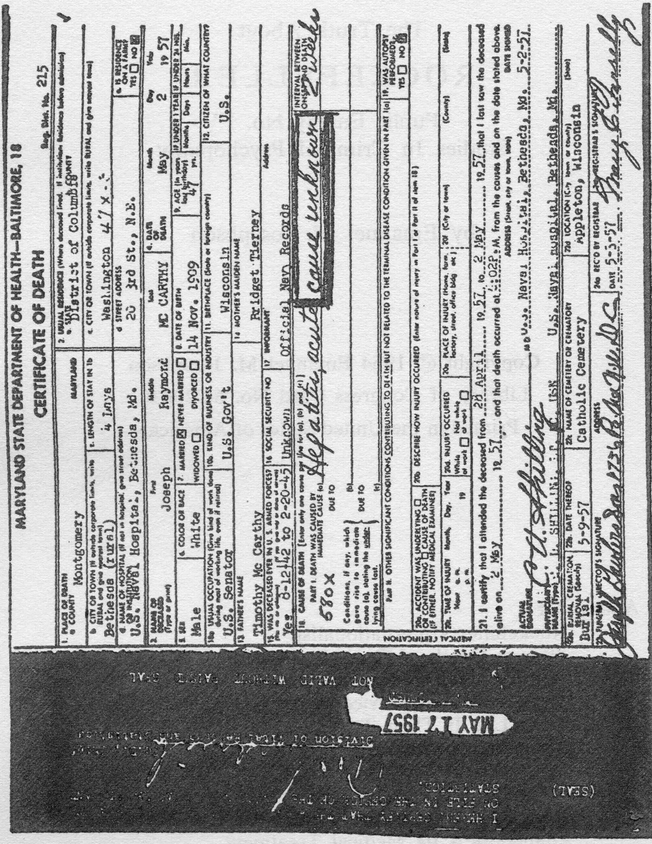
"Public Enemy No. 1"
Studies In Criminal Psychopathy

by Emanuel M. Josephson

Copyright © 1964 Emanuel M. Josephson
Library of Congress Card No. 64-20630
Printed in the United States of America

Author Of
Rockefeller "Internationalist"
Strange Death of F. D. Roosevelt
Roosevelt's Communist Manifesto
Rackets: Social Service & Medical
Your Life Is Their Toy
Merchants In Medicine
Unheeded Teachings of Jesus,
Or Christ Rejected
Nearsightedness Is Preventable
Glaucoma & Its Medical Treatment
The Thymus, Manganese & Myasthenia Gravis
Et Al.

CHEDNEY PRESS
230 E. 61 St. New York City, N.Y.10021


MARYLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—BALTIMORE, 18

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 215

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Montgomery
b. CITY OR TOWN Bethesda (rural)
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b 4 Days
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION U.S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE District of Columbia b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN Washington
d. STREET ADDRESS 20 3rd St., N.E.
e. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Joseph Middle Raymond Last MC CARTHY
4. DATE OF DEATH Month May Day 2 Year 1957
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH 14 Nov. 1909
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 47 yrs.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION U.S. Senator
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY U.S. Gov't
11. BIRTHPLACE Wisconsin
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.
13. FATHER'S NAME Timothy Mc Carthy
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Bridget Tierney
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? Yes 8-12-42 to 2-20-45
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO Unknown
17. INFORMANT Official Navy Records

18. CAUSE OF DEATH PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Hepatitis, acute cause unknown — 580X
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 2 weeks
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐ 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
20c. TIME OF INJURY 20d. INJURY OCCURRED 20e. PLACE OF INJURY 20f. (City or town) (County) (State)

21. I certify that I attended the deceased from 28 April, 1957, to 2 May, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 2 May, 1957, and that death occurred at 6:02 P.M., from the causes and on the date stated above.
ACTUAL SIGNATURE C. A. Shilling MD
PHYSICIAN'S NAME (Type) USN
ADDRESS U.S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md. DATE SIGNED 5-2-57

22a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
22b. DATE THEREOF 5-9-57
22c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Catholic Cemetery
22d. LOCATION Appleton, Wisconsin
23. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE — ADDRESS ... D.C.
24a. REC'D BY REGISTRAR DATE 5-3-57 24b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

MAY 17 1957

NOT VALID WITHOUT RAISED SEAL

(SEAL)

Death Certificate of Sen. Joseph McCarthy. It states that the *cause of his death was unknown.* In view of assurance of Rockefeller CFR agent C. D. Jackson to the Bilderbergers (v. p. 172) that he would be assassinated a postmortem was legally indicated but never done.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTERS		PAGE
	Sen. Joseph McCarthy's Death Certificate	*Frontispiece*
	Preface	v
I.	Criminally Psychopathic Ancestry. "Doc" William Avery Rockefeller—Quack Felon	1
II.	Criminal Psychopathy with Religious Camouflage. John D. The First	13
III.	John D. The Second. Monstrous, Pietistic, Psychopathic Shadow	33
IV.	Nelson Rockefeller's Psychopathic Ancestry	54
V.	Nelson Rockefeller Self-Revealed Through His Press Agents	65
VI.	Rockefeller Becomes Roosevelt New Deal "Adviser" & Boss	72
VII.	Nelson Rockefeller's Red Tools & Agents: "The Establishment"	81
VIII.	"New Deal": Government of, by & for Rockefellers	96
IX.	Nelson Rockefeller "Coordinated" South America	105
X.	Nelson Rockefeller, Assistant Secretary of States "Served" The U.S.	117
XI.	Nelson Rockefeller, & America's Betrayal to Axis at "United" Nations	125
XII.	Nelson Rockefeller's "Foreign Aid" Schemes Hit New High in Looting	138
XIII.	Nelson Rockefeller Progressively Eliminated Republican Leaders	147
XIV.	Rockefeller Agents Frame Sen. McCarthy & Doom Republican Party	159
XV.	The Rockefeller Reports. Nelson Rockefeller "Muscled In" as Republican Dictator	172
XVI.	The Plot Evolves: Rockefeller Seizes New York Governorship	179
XVII.	Gov. Rockefeller "Makes Money" & Rolls up Record of Corruption	192

XVIII. Rockefeller's Drive to Eliminate all Leaders of the Republican Party & to Seize Presidential Nomination for Nelson 209
XIX. Rockefeller Capers, Follies, Rascality & Depravity 219
XX. What Rockefeller Promises if He Is Elected: Eradication of the "Vice" of Patriotism, Red "Internationalism"—as "Federalism," & Domestic & "Foreign Aid" Looting Forever 232
XXI. What Consequences May One Expect from a Rockefeller Presidential Administration? Juvenile Delinquency. End of Law & Order. Totalitarian Dictatorship 263

PREFACE

"FOR THE SAFETY OF THE REPUBLIC WE NOW DECREE THAT THE DANGEROUS CONSPIRACY MUST BE ENDED BY NOVEMBER 15, (1911)"

Thus wrote the U.S. Supreme Court in its historic decision in the Rockefeller Standard Oil criminal prosecution by the U.S. Department of Justice. Unfortunately, the decree has been evaded and the conspiracy continues unabated and in ever more aggravated form.

". . . the Standard Oil magnate, king of the North American oil trust . . . THE NO. 1 ENEMY OF OUR COUNTRY . . ." editorialized Brazil's newspaper O SEMANARIO, according to Rockefeller's pressagent and biographer, Joe Alex Morris. (8)

This author views as incorrect, the use of the term PUBLIC ENEMY NO. 1 for the designation of those who commit crimes against individuals or organizations of relatively minor character, such as murder, rape and burglary, or bank robbery. He feels that it is more rightly reserved for those who commit crimes against society and the State, such as those charged by the above Supreme Court decree as engaged in a "conspiracy" that menaced "the safety of the Republic," who are the subjects of this biography. In that sense of the words, their usage by O SEMANARIO must be acknowledged to be correct; and they are so used here.

The heinous character of the crimes against society in question, the conspiracy to rob our society of liberty, justice and wealth and to destroy the Constitution and the Republic thereon based, which are our hard-won basis of security, would in themselves characterize the criminals in question as psychopaths. Additional evidence supplied by the central character of this biography and by his intimates, however, make the designation "criminal psychopathy" obligatory and beyond question.

Ex-President Harry Shippe Truman must be credited with more courageously and aptly describing the activities of those designated as "conspirators" by the Supreme Court. On March 27, 1942, as Chairman of a Senate Internal Security subcommittee, he said of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators:

"Even after we were in the war, Standard Oil of New Jersey was putting forth every effort of which it was capable to protect the control of the German government over vital war material.

"As Patrick Henry said: 'If that is treason (and it certainly is treason) then make the most of it'

"YES IT IS TREASON

"You can not translate it in any other way."

It was a treason that cost the lives of many of our GI's. One never ceases to wonder why these traitors whose activities cost so many lives, were not meted the same punishment as the Rosenbergs whose activities were relatively harmless and cost no lives.

This book has been written and published in a spirit of public service, in a sincere effort to preserve our liberty, and Constitution and Republic that were created to ensure it, against the onslaught of conspirators from within and from without, so that our country can once again become ". . . the land of the free, and the home of the brave."

This work was originally planned as a series of columns. It is hoped that the reader will overlook the consequent repetitions. The reader should bear in mind that the subject of Rockefeller gangsterism and brigandage alone, is far too vast for a volume of this limited scope that is intended to supplement the author's earlier work, ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist," The Man Who Misrules The World. The reader is referred to it and to the many volumes listed in the bibliography for further, but still very incomplete, records of the Dynasty's rascality and criminality.

CHAPTER I

CRIMINALLY PSYCHOPATHIC ANCESTRY "DOC" WILLIAM AVERY ROCKEFELLER— QUACK FELON

The rise of the Rockefeller Dynasty takes its place beside the growth of the thievish Illuminist-Socialist-Communist conspiracy as the outstanding and overshadowing developments of the past two centuries of world history. They are rapidly, and seemingly inexorably, casting a blight on the product of the American Revolution, human liberty, that was defined in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights and was intended to be given creation and form in our Republic. Both had their origins almost simultaneously with our Revolution. And curiously, both are counter-Revolutionary and are certain to destroy human liberty unless they are checked.

The Illuminist conspiracy cast its shadow on the American scene shortly after it was launched by the Jesuit, Adam Weishaupt, in 1776, less than three years after the Jesuit Order had been abolished by Pope Clement XIV, on July 21, 1773, in his breve "Dominus ac Redemptor". (1) It is reflected in the adoption of the Illuminist emblem as the reverse of the seal of the American colonies and the Continental Congress, that was later adopted as the seal of the United States. As such it has appeared since the mid 1930's, on the reverse of the silver certificates issued by the Treasury. Following the exposure of the nature of the conspiracy launched by Weishaupt, alias Spartacus, by the Bavarian Government after a raid on his quarters in 1785, he transferred the headquarters of the movement to the United States under the leadership of his adherents there. (1) In Europe, the organization was forced underground. And Weishaupt was forced to flee for his life and seek refuge in Saxe Gotha, because his records disclosed that he planned to destroy religions, other than the Church, and governments around

the world; and to make himself "One World" ruler through a "United Nations."

Of necessity, this revolutionary movement was forced to adopt different names whenever it again emerged from underground into the open. Usurping the designation "liberal" in its pretense of seeking human liberty, it was named at various periods: "Jacobin", "Fourierism", "Marxism", "Socialism", "Bolshevism", "Communism", "Nazarenism", "New Deal", "New Frontier" and numerous other titles, at various times and in various parts of the world. Though each of the groups laid claim to differences in their tenets, they all aim to communize property by the process of either surrender or looting, and to rule the world on one pretendedly "noble" pretext or another. That they call "internationalism". Their schemes are, in reality, nothing more than pseudo-philosophic justifications for wholesale thievery. It is quite natural that cunning thieves and gangsters fall in line with these thievish schemes for the purpose of fleecing the dimwitted imbeciles who are deluded by them. (1) After its success in forcing the Vatican to reestablish the Jesuit order, Illuminism remained under its direction.

Throughout early American history these "liberals" have been given the generic name of "communists". As early as 1831, Ebenezer Elliott revealed how well-known was the true character of communism in his jingle:

What is a communist?
One who hath yearnings
For equal division
Of unequal earnings.
Idler or bungler or both
He is willing
To fork out his copper
And pocket your shilling. (2, p. 166)

Additional evidence can be found in the 1875 publication of Charles Nordhoff entitled THE COMMUNIST SOCIETIES OF THE UNITED STATES (1794-1875) that recently has been reprinted by Hillary House Publishers Ltd. (3)

The first of the progenitors of the Rockefeller dynasty who can be reliably identified, was a drunk by the name of Godfrey who is variously reported as the son of a Rhenish immigrant, and of a Hessian mercenary. He married Lucy Avery, of Great Barrington, and later migrated to Michigan Hill, not far from Apalachin, Tioga County, New York. The third of ten children of the marriage was William Avery Rockefeller who was born in 1810.

William Avery Rockefeller was the real, but unac-

knowledged founder of the Rockefeller Dynasty. He so firmly molded its character in his own image that the Dynasty has never swerved from the pattern that he gave it. Inasmuch as a knowledge of his character is essential for an understanding of the Dynasty, a biographic sketch of him that was published in 1929 and 1931 by the Vigilante Press under the title THE ROCKEFELLER DYNASTY is here reprinted. (6) The facts, as presented in it, are verified and in some instances amplified in the biography John D. ROCKEFELLER that the family authorized Prof. Allan Nevins to write and publish. (4) Additional data on the subject is supplied by William H. Allen, in his ROCKEFELLER, GIANT-DWARF SYMBOL. (5)

"In the year 1835, a peddler, apparently nearing his mid twenties and who pretended to be deaf and dumb so that communications with him had to be carried on by signs or in writing, made his first appearance in Richford, a small village of Tioga County, N.Y., located about twenty miles northwest of Binghampton.

"As soon as the supposedly deaf and dumb peddler had located the farm of his father, Godfrey Rockefeller, had satisfied himself that the coast was clear, and, visiting his parents, had learned that he was not being sought or wanted by the Sheriff or local authorities, he broke out, to the astonishment of the natives, with a voice of such great volume for song and story that he was later acknowledged as the champion singer and spinner of yarns, anecdotes, jokes and stories in the township. (6, p. 25)

"Large for his age as a boy and of a roving pleasure loving disposition, he quit school early and, with a scant education, started out to earn money in various ways. Objecting to handing over his early scant earnings, as was the custom in those days, to his father to be spent in the rum shops of Massachusetts, he left his home at an early age, to see and make his way in the world. He returned to visit home and mother at times when he was hard pressed or in difficulties.

"Shrewd and tricky, anxious and ever ready to make money, by hook or crook, to satisfy his money greed and miserly instincts which were noticeable even in his early manhood, he tried many occupations and lived as it were by his wits but preferred working for or with peddlers and vendors of quack medicines and cures for man and beast. He also worked for horse traders and horse doctors and what are known today as gyps, and later in his life operated as a horse trader himself, with unenviable reputation . . .

"Bill's early physical development was such, that before

he was nineteen he appeared in size and stature and strength as a full grown powerful man and when dressed in Indian fashion he was a striking figure, even as a boy and young man, when working the deaf and dumb racket to conceal his ignorance of the Indian language, and grunting his satisfaction as he passed out the Indian herbs and remedies and the great American oil medicine 'petroleum', 'Rock-oil' and 'Seneca oil' and received money in exchange . . . (6, p. 35)

"In 1828, the boy, Bill Rockefeller was engaged at Providence, Rhode Island by a master oil peddler who dressed up Bill partly in Indian and partly in trapper fashion. The 'high-pitchman' or 'Spieler' said that 'Bill' or 'Seneca' as he called him, had been found aiding the Chief-Medicine Man of a tribe of Indians in collecting a supply of 'Seneca Oil' from secret Indian springs. 'Bill could not speak the Indian language' continued the spieler! 'He was probably struck deaf and dumb through fright, when he was lost or stolen as a child. But he was certainly a healthy example of the curative power of "Seneca Oil" '. . .

" 'Seneca Oil' and 'Rock Oil' was handed out by Bill at $2 per bottle as medicine, to be taken as prescribed: three teaspoonfuls three times a day, for consumption, liver complaint, cholera morbus, etc. A thick mixture was offered as liniment." (6, p. 34)

This is the obvious root of the Rockefeller interest in oil, drugs and medical practise and "research". It has been a profitable tradition for them!

"William Avery Rockefeller, better known as 'Doc' or Bill, had no legitimate trade or calling and disdained to do farm work. He was generally well supplied with cash, and his clothes and horses were of a better class than those of his neighbors. He was liked, loved and adored by the ladies and returned their affection when possible. He was addicted to all the vices that the country sports indulged in, but showed no marked weakness for alcohol. He became the companion of the most notorious sports and men of the countryside and was ever ready to join them in gambling or carousing parties. He was the associate of gamblers, tricksters, horse thieves and bad characters and was looked upon as a 'suspicious' or 'dangerous' character by the respectable members of the community.

"His mysterious disappearances for long intervals, his invariable return with replenished pockets, the stories concerning him that leaked in from afar, coupled with local gossip and knowledge, caused some to look upon him as a professional gambler, others as a quack doctor, and still others as an agent or dealer in stolen horses, and to this

day 'Rockefeller ravine' near Lake Owasco, is pointed out as the place into which horses gathered from many parts, were driven and where they were held until they were again driven away to be sold or traded off in parts and places other than those from which they had come. Three of his companions were indicted as members of a gang of horse thieves at Moravia in 1850. (6, p. 36)

"Shortly after the dumb peddler had regained his bellowing voice and acute hearing, and considered it safe to venture forth on further purse replenishing expeditions, he did so. In 1837 he returned from one of his treasure seeking expeditions not only with a well filled purse, but what was of still more importance to the future John D. dynasty, with a treasure, in the person of Eliza Davison, daughter of a farmer of Moravia, N.Y." (6, p. 27)

Nevins quotes from a clipping from the Elmira Telegram found among Rockefeller's papers that, a short time prior, "Doc" Bill had built a house in the Richford woods, furnished it and put in charge of it a young woman, Nancy Brown and her two illegitimate children that he had fathered, according to information given by John D.'s cousin Mrs. John Wilcox. It was to this fouled nest, it was reported, that William Avery Rockefeller brought his bride, to share it with his mistress. (4, pp. 20-1) This is reminiscent of the housing arrangements made for his wives by Nelson Rockefeller.

"Folks who live nearer to the scenes of the elder Rockefeller exploits give other details that include allegations of illegitimate children and gambling. Of several illegitimate children, one is said to have been proud of her bar sinister, or at least its source, while another was tragically unhappy. 'He had to be mighty smart to get away with that,' said one relative. 'I fear I have many cousins round here who don't go by the name of Rockefeller', said another. (6, pp. 52-3)

"It is said that Eliza married the irresistible Bill against the opposition of her parents. She bore him six children: first Lucy; then on July 8, 1839, John Davison, as the second born child and eldest son now known the world over as John D. the First; William, the next, was also born at Richford, Mary and the twins, Frank and Frances, were born on a farm near Owasco Lake and their mother's home town Moravia, where Frances died in infancy. (6, p. 27)

"After the indictment of three of Bill Rockefeller's pals on horse stealing charges, John D. the First, then in his eleventh year, was obliged to give up his profitable turkey raising enterprise at Moravia to go with his father, who

thought it best to seek new pastures, many miles away on a large farm near Owego, N.Y. There he left his family, while he traveled about the country working the Indian Medicine Oil racket and peddling other cure-all quack remedies, which proved so profitable that he not only kept his family liberally supplied with cash, but that he was able to provide his sons, out of these quack medicine profits, with the cash capital required to establish them in business . . . (6, pp. 34-5)

"In 1842, salt wells located at Tarentum, near Pittsburgh, owned and operated by Samuel K. Kier, flowed so much oil up with the salt water that it proved to be a serious nuisance, until the owner began to bottle it as Medicinal Oil, as a business, at Pittsburgh.

"By 1850, Kier's Petroleum or Rock Oil was sold all over the United States. The Crude Petroleum put up in 8 oz. bottles . . . and wrapped in circulars lauding its many virtues as a cure for the many ills recited, with explicit directions for its use, and accompanied with many testimonials of its efficacy as a cure, practically ruined Doc Rockefeller's 'easy Indian Medicinal Oil graft'. This caused him to take up other lines of quack medicines and he then majestically decreed and diplomaed himself Dr. William Rockefeller, the celebrated cancer specialist, and continued to represent himself as such until John D's commission business brought him back into the oil profiteering business. (6, p. 42)

"In 1922 The Fiddlestick, a local magazine published at Bainsbridge, New York told the following story about the medical practise of Rockefeller's father:

"A Moravia boy named Hewitt who was twenty seven years old at the time the Rockefellers moved there found Rockefeller's father fascinating as well as mysterious. He went off with Rockefeller senior as a deaf and dumb physician with magic powers. He was 'the celebrated Dr. Levingston'. He kept up the pretense throughout his life until just before his death when he became mildly insane and actually believed himself deaf and dumb.

"The reason for the hoax was that, as Rockefeller's father told him and as experience proved, the Indians had a superstitious awe of a person who lacked one or more senses. They believed the gods compensated such a person by giving him occult healing ability . . .

"Sometimes the two Moravians, Rockefeller's father and their neighbor Hewitt, traveled together as Dr. William May and the celebrated Dr. Levingston, a money-making precedent for Rockefeller's substitution of cooperation for competition . . . (6, p. 38)

"An itinerant peddler of quack medicines and sure cures for man and beast, he was known as Bill or Doc. Rockefeller by his friends on his rare visits to his known home towns . . . Away from home he was more widely known in his old stamping grounds in the middle west and other districts, as 'Seneca Bill' or 'Seneca Doc' the 'Indian Medicine Peddler', 'The Petroleum Cure Doctor' and the 'Rock Oil Feller', and after migrating to Ohio in 1853, as 'Dr. William A. Rockefeller, the celebrated cancer specialist', as he grandiloquently dubbed himself in his business cards and handbills, adding: 'All cases of cancer cured unless too far gone and then they can be greatly benefited.'

"Doc's usual dose for internal use was 3 teaspoons or 1 tablespoon 3 times a day, as he had been taught in his Indian cure days. His cancer cure medicine was made up of a few well known diuretics and water.

"He sold with the medicine his wonder-working cancer liniment, also at $2 per bottle. This cancer-cure lotion was practically his old Indian horse liniment 'good for man and beast.' It consisted of crude petroleum, with lighter oils boiled out, so that practically only the lubricating oil and paraffine or heavy constituents remained. He also had a black or so called tar liniment. This was made from crude oils with an asphaltum base instead of the paraffine base oils of Pennsylvania.

"Doc was the envy of his class as a master spieler, high pitchman, grifter, and Quack Doctor, as he worked his petroleum and medicine rackets on sick 'suckers' during the many unaccounted for days of his frequent, long and mysterious though profitable absences from home . . . (6, pp. 35-6)

"Owego rumor says Rockefeller's father came home only in night times from the wandering that took most of his years; announced his return by tapping on the chimney pipe; gave each child a five dollar gold piece, saying that he would get it away again if he could; wore fancy clothes; said nothing about his business but talked engagingly about almost any other topic; paid all store bills and was off again. (6, p. 53)

"John D. himself, writing on 'The Difficult Art of Getting' wrote; 'To my father I owe a great debt, in that he himself trained me to practical ways. He engaged in different enterprises; he used to tell me about these things, explaining their significance; and he taught me the principles and methods of business'. (7, p. 33)

"Doc Rockefeller himself intimated just what these principles and methods were when he confided to an Ohio pal that he wanted to make his boys sharp. 'I trade with

my boys and skin 'em. I beat 'em every chance I can. I want to make 'em sharp'. (6, p. 59; 4, I, p. 93)

"Rockefeller either in his own story or that of his official biographer says that his father practised medicine away from home; that he took long trips for this purpose; that on those trips he also practised trading, that he loaned money at high rates of interest in which Rockefeller says that he believed at the time and has always believed that money is worth what borrowers will pay. Miss Ida Tarbell . . . refers to the horse-stealing story only as neighborhood gossip. She does say, 'There's an indictment for something worse than horsestealing'.

". . . The old indictment, dated July 26, 1849, by twenty jurors of the court of oyer and terminer, reads:

"That William A. Rockefeller late of the Town of Moravia in the county of Cayuga, on the first day of May in the year of the Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight, with force and arms at the town of Moravia in said County, in and upon one Anne Vanderbeak (v. Nevins) in the Peace of God and the people of the State of New York then and there being, violently and feloniously did make an assault on her the said Anne Vanderbeak then and there violently and against her will feloniously did ravish and carnally know against the form of the Statute in such case made and provided, and against the Peace and dignity of the People of the State of New York". (4, I, p. 52)

"Rockefeller's father left the county before he could be arrested. We know this from another old document on file in the Auburn court house which earlier investigators do not mention. Perhaps they never saw it. County officials claimed ignorance of it in 1926, nor did they know if Rockefeller's father was ever tried. However the Auburn Daily Advertiser carried a paid notice on its back page for six weeks in August and September, 1849, which pointed to a civil suit and eventually to this old record.

"Four days after the criminal indictment of William A. Rockefeller, his father appeared in Auburn and sought judgement against him for two overdue notes dating from August 2, 1845 and October 7, 1846, totaling $973.57 plus interest. The reason given for invoking the court's aid was that Rockefeller's father had told the father-in-law on 'Wednesday of last week' that he had heard that he was indicted for rape and hoped that his father-in-law would go his bail. The father-in-law said he was 'too old to go bail for any one', whereupon the indicted man told him he would never see him again, by which the deponent understood that Rockefeller's father 'intended to abscond

from this state and never to return to it again'. The wife said he had already absconded. The father-in-law believed that the intent was 'to defraud his creditors' and therefore asked that 'some personal and real estate' left behind be attached. The next day, July 31, the sheriff and an assistant went to the Rockefeller home near Moravia; made an inventory; had two neighbors, Eliza and Thomas Vanarsdale, appraise the property; and attached it. On February 9, 1850, the judgement was satisfied . . . (6, pp. 55-6)

"After he left New York . . . he rented two farm houses for his family in Strongville and Parma, Ohio, and at least one year in Cleveland . . . He sent Rockefeller money to loan at high rates of interest. He advanced son, John D., $1,000, the coming-of-age present he intended making two years later, and loaned $200 more—all at 10% interest—for buying a partnership in a grain commission business. After his wife's death in 1889 he occasionally made short visits to Rockefeller in Cleveland and at least once at Pocantico Hills. (6, p. 56)

"After his indictment in New York in 1849, Doc under the alias of Dr. William Levingston, operated from his Philadelphia headquarters. "In Philadelphia Doc and Bissell both interested in Rock-oil or petroleum met in 1854 and were soon discussing oil springs, larger supplies and Kier's saltwater oil well and medicine oil trade that had killed Doc's oil-peddling business.

"In 1854, George H. Bissell . . . on a visit to Dartmouth College was shown by a professor a laboratory specimen of Rock-Oil obtained from oil springs on the farm of a lumber firm, Brewer, Watson and Company, near Titusville, Pa.

"These old Indian oil springs had for years yielded oil, regularly collected and sold for medicinal purposes. Later, the oil was also used for lighting and lubricating purposes in the local mills.

"Bissell, impressed with the commercial possibility of petroleum, organized the Pennsylvania Rock-oil Company, leased the land on which the springs were located, sent a quantity of the oil to Professor Silliman of Yale College, received a highly satisfactory report on its illuminating, lubricating and other qualities, and so started the first oil company in the United States.

"But Doc was interested in medicine oil only, and took no stock in exploiting oil for industrial purposes. He sought therefore to obtain control of the Company, in order to utilize it for his own base purposes as a peddler and prescriber of quack remedies. By means of his usurious loans

and advances on the shares and interest of the others, he almost succeeded in obtaining control.

"As a result of Doc's plotting the Company was soon in financial difficulties, and no progress was made in its well drilling operations, the specific object of its organization.

"The usurious Doc was putting the screws on his associates in Pennsylvania Rock-Oil Company. He induced them to change the Company's name to 'Seneca Oil Company'.

"Some of Doc's old pals, who had worked with and knew him as 'Seneca Bill' and 'Seneca Oil Doc' . . . knew that he was indicted for a felony and then a fugitive, incensed by his refusal to assist them financially, informed the officials of the Seneca Oil Company of Doc's crooked antecedents.

"This knowledge obtained at a critical moment enabled them to free the Company and some of its stockholders from the clutches of the grasping crook, Levingston.

"In this case his greed and crooked extraordinary profits denied opportunities in which he would have shared, had he played straight and aided the Pennsylvania Rock-oil Company to drill the first oil well, even though he could not have shared publicly in the glory, because of his aliases, his indictment, his bigamous marriages, etc., etc.

"Bissell, the founder of the world's first Oil Company, and Col. Drake, the driller of the world's first oil well and other shareholders in the 'Pennsylvania Rock-oil Company' were not anxious to publish to the world the fact that the notorious swindler and quack, Doctor William Levingston, had been associated with them for a time, had loaned money at usurious rates and almost ruined some of them and their company, had caused them to change the name of the company to the 'Seneca Oil Company' to facilitate his medicine oil schemes, and who had almost obtained complete control of their company before they discovered that he was a notorious swindler and indicted fugitive from justice.

"In the Spring of 1859, Col. Drake visited Kier's well at Tarentum, purchased a crude well drilling outfit, engaged an experienced driller, brought them to Titusville, sunk a well near the end of August, 1859, struck oil, pumped twenty-five barrels the second day, and so caused the great oil rush of '59. (6, pp. 44-7)

"Doc, under the alias of William Levingston, homesteaded 160 acres of Government land in Dakota on October 8, 1883. On Sept. 25, 1884, he assigned the receipt to John D's sister, Laura E. Briggs (. . . of Cleveland, Ohio); and gave her a quit claim deed in March 28, 1885.

He again obtained title but under his right name, William A. Rockefeller by a warranty deed on June 23, 1886, and in October 10, 1889, deeded it to his son-in-law and purchasing agent of Standard Oil, Pierson D. Briggs. (6, pp. 48-9; p. 57)

"The first clause in this deed is: 'I William A. Rockefeller, widower.' At this time he was living at Freeport, Ill. under the alias of Dr. Levingston with his Canadian wife whom he married in 1885, and with whom he continued to live as husband and wife until his death and burial from their home in Freeport in 1906. His will bequeathed all his property to his widow Mrs. Margaret Allen Levingston.

"When he deserted the Rockefeller dynasty in 1854, he was in fact 'keeping company' with his 19 year old Canadian sweetheart, Miss Allen, when the timely death of his alleged first legal wife (not John D's mother) left him free to consummate his marriage to Miss Allen, Doc's desertion of John D's mother and family caused John D. to apply for assistance to Dr. Emerson E. White . . . (6, p. 49)

"His Canadian wife, Margaret L. Allen of Norwich, Ontario, was misled by an alleged bigamous marriage and lived with him from 1855 for over 50 years before she learned of his deceit as a result of an accident. On Jan. 25, 1904, old 'Doc' broke his arm. For weeks he was near death. In his delirium he often said to her, 'You are not my wife, where is Eliza?' And when delirious moments carried him back to New York and Ohio and the days when he was Doc Rockefeller, he babbled the name of his wife Eliza, and also John, William, Frank, Lucy and Mary, sons and daughters of the Rockefeller-Davison union. (6, p. 48)

"John D's mother died on March 28, 1889, at the residence of her son, William at 689 Fifth Avenue, New York City, but was buried as a widow at Cleveland, though John D's father continued to live for a further 17 years as the husband of Miss Allen under the alias of Levingston. (6, p. 49)

"The New York World in its issue of 1908, speaks of Miss Allen as his second wife, and refers to the second marriage as bigamous, assuming of course that his first wife was Eliza Davison, the mother of John D. whom he married in 1837 . . .

". . . William Avery Rockefeller . . . died May 11, 1906, at Freeport, Illinois, where he was buried in an unmarked grave as Dr. William Levingston, aged 96 years, 5 months and 28 days.

"Seneca Bill's indictment for rape in Cayuga County,

N.Y. on June 28, 1849, his bigamous marriages, his numerous infatuations and affairs with women whom he desired to possess and did possess by bigamous marriages, by felonious assaults, by seductive promises, or by other methods and his winning ways, all bear evidence of the fact that Bill Rockefeller was 'woman-mad', as his son was 'money mad'." (6, p. 50)

This account of the founder of the Rockefeller dynasty is verified by Nevins (4) with amplifications from data provided him by the members of the family. It is not cited in full for the purpose of scandal-mongering, but because it serves a useful purpose in giving insight into the mentality and activities of the present generation who dominate the world scene and rule its destiny. In particular it enables us to fathom the character of his great-grandson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, who in so many respects resembles "Doc" Bill, and is a throwback to him. The inordinate greed, the contempt for law, the insistence on being a law unto himself, the trickiness and treachery, the pose of "good fellowship" that mask innate ruthlessness and the sexual and marital vagaries, are present in both to a greater degree than it has appeared in the other members of the Dynasty.

Possibly it is because Nelson so deliberately patterns his attitudes on those of his grandfather, but exhibits as dominant traits the characteristics of his great-grandfather, that accounts for what he is. His grandfather also acknowledged his debt and training to his father. But the religious piety in which he was drilled by his mother served to mask and camouflage the more obvious evil traits of his father. And the rest of the members of the Dynasty have patterned their conduct on that of their grandfather. In any event, the criminal psychopath, Seneca Bill, has left his stamp on the Rockefeller Dynasty and through them a curse on the nation and on the world.

CHAPTER II

CRIMINAL PSYCHOPATHY WITH A RELIGIOUS CAMOUFLAGE JOHN D. THE FIRST

The basic psychopathic criminality of the Rockefeller Dynasty changed in its manifestations in successive generations. These changes were highly purposeful. They were adaptations to changing environment and steadily widening goals. The crude criminality of "Doc" William Avery Rockefeller, swindling, horse thievery, bigamy and rape, were directed against individuals. They involved a good chance for inordinate advantage, gain and loot in a frontier, pioneer society in which the lot of a fugitive from justice was not materially harder than that of the law abiding citizenry, but often was easier and more secure. Escape was easy and the danger of apprehension was almost nil for one lacking in humanity and devoid of personal attachment.

John D. Rockefeller learned well the lessons in sharpness and criminality about which, as related, his father boasted to his cronies (4, I, p. 93) That he cherished it, is evident from the fact that he extended the same type of discipline, training and education to his children and made it a family tradition that was passed down to each suceeding generation.

However, his experience led him to view his father's criminal escapades from a different perspective, that of personal security. Neither he nor his descendants were endowed with the personal physical prowess and courage of "Doc" Bill. Nevertheless there had been instilled in him by his father the urge to outstrip him in his criminal vocation. To attain this goal while not jeopardizing, but steadily enhancing, his personal security required some device or agency that would camouflage his activities.

John D. found ready to hand the traditional device for masking criminal and anti-social activities—religion, —in the piety which his mother imposed on him. Eliza Rockefeller's piety was signalized by an extraordinary breadth of tolerance. It was manifest in her contentment

with living in the same home as a mistress (or was it a wife?) and children of her lusty "Doc" Bill, and bringing up her own children by him in that environment. Such "piety" is rarely to be found even in a Mormon household! That elastic type of "piety" was coupled with an ostentatiously painful charity in the form of tithing, contribution of one tenth of his acknowledged earnings to his church. How painful this tithing was to miserly John D., and how purposeful, is evident from his detailed record-keeping of it, and from his preservation and elaborate press agenting of it. It was preserved as "Ledger A", the family's prize exhibit. It assured winning the support of the minister and a standing in the congregation, and through it in the community. That served to neutralize the odium attached to the blatant criminality of the father. And in those days when there was no Dun & Bradstreet to provide ratings, such "piety" served to establish credit ratings and afforded contacts of high commercial value. But, press agent Manchester relates, John D. never "permitted piety to block the main chance." (9, p. 106)

This "piety" was coupled with intense penury and inherited miserliness that intensified the contrast with the pretense of "charity" that was involved in tithing, and clearly indicated its anticipated profitability. Coupled with a Uriah Heapish, feigned humility, it served to mask merciless ruthlessness that proved far more dangerous to others and remunerative to himself than his father's roguish criminality. His tithing removed the stigma from his Civil War illicit sale of the unstamped liquor from Harkness's stills, bootlegging, which with the capital loaned him by his father yielded him his first inordinate, shady "profit"; and won for these activities the approval of a church dedicated to temperance and prohibition. Likewise his practise of moneylending and usury on behalf of his financier, his father, at rates as high as traffic would bear, was lent an aura of holiness. (8, p. 36; 5, p. 174) "Dr." William A. Rockefeller, as he was listed in the Cleveland directory, was guiding the career of his son, with whom he lived for a while at 35 Cedar Avenue; and though contemptuous of everything for which religion stood, he impressed on John "the advantages of a pious cloak" that has become a tradition in the Dynasty.

John D's cardinal virtue, his thriftiness, he exaggerated to a vice, under the tutelage of his father. Money became his God. And the power with which money endows, he dedicated to the accumulation of more golden godliness. All his waking hours were devoted to the quest for ever larger gains by any available means no matter how un-

scrupulous, provided that he could manage to get away with it without too serious a scrape with the law. This attitude did not imply that John D. had any less contempt for the law, government and the people, or that his intent was any less criminal, than had his criminally psychopathic father. It meant merely that he lacked "Doc" Bill's blatant daring, recklessness and defiance; that in cowardly manner, he sneaked and cringed until he had gained the upper hand and could crack the whip mercilessly. He was, in reality, far harder, more cruel and treacherous than his blustering sire. No petty vice or deceit was too low for him to adopt to get to the top of the heap. He was cold, calculating, slimy, reptilian, underhanded and treacherous. His character was a sublimation of the bold, overt criminality of his father. This has become the tradition of the Dynasty, until they manage to get the upper hand, by gaining control of the government and dictation of the law and its administration.

As soon as John D. had acquired sufficient wealth to do so, he set about taking over control of the government and the administration of the law by various devices including patronage, bribery and corruption. By these devices he converted into his agents Presidents, legislators and judges, including more than one Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. And under this shelter, he proceeded, through his criminal agents, to engage in gangsterism on a nation-wide scale, resorting to flagrant crimes to attain his felonious objectives, including arson, murder, robbery and the "protection" racket. When his Standard Oil Co. undertook to stop competitors shipping kerosene into the overseas markets, the Maffia was called in to take over control, in the late 19th century, of the waterfront of New York and Brooklyn. The Maffia which was thus introduced into domestic commerce and industry, has been used more than once by the Rockefeller patrons for the purpose of attaining criminal objectives. Labor unions, under gangster control, were effectively used in 1877, to force the powerful Pennsylvania Railroad to cease and desist from competing with Rockefeller's monopoly of transportation of oil over pipelines. The strike, that was engineered for this conspiratorial purpose, was characterized by violence, murder, arson and extensive property destruction. It continued until the Pennsylvania Railroad was forced to sell its competing pipeline to Rockefeller interests on their own terms. (9, p. 80) Railroads were bludgeoned and blackmailed into transporting the oil of the Rockefeller interests at ruinously lower rates than those charged competitors; and the railroads were forced to rebate to the Rocke-

feller interests part of the ruinously higher rates paid by competitors and pay them "protection money" in the form of drawbacks. Oil fields were stolen, as were whole enterprises, by forged documents and deeds, with the full collaboration of bribed and corrupted public officials and judges. Oil drillers were habitually bribed to improperly drill, or to ruin in other manners, valuable and productive oil wells and to withhold information from their employers. John D's influence is credited with converting the development of the domestic oil industry into a gigantic crime wave. And that influence still prevails.

John D. and the Rockefeller Dynasty were rudely shocked and awakened to the fact that mere corrupt control of public officialdom could not assure them security in their criminal activities. He discovered that such security could be assured them only by control of public opinion when the South Improvement Co. conspiracy exposure, in 1872, turned loose public resentment and violence against him and his associates. Public reaction to Rockefeller's criminal activities erupted, in 1878, in an endless series of indictments, investigations, court actions and legal enactments directed against him, his associates and the Standard Oil Co. The nation and the world had become acutely aware of Rockefeller's psychopathic criminality that had expressed itself in crimes at which "Doc" Bill would blush. No crime was too heinous or sordid for him, that would yield a profit. He and his associates emerged as the top gangsters of history. He stole an empire.

John D. and the Rockefeller Dynasty retaliated the hatred and opprobrium heaped on them with a little suspected but devastating form of vengeance. He operated the Standard Oil Co. virtually as a bank. Nevins quotes John Moody as correctly stating that it ". . . was a bank of the most gigantic character, a bank within an industry . . . continually lending vast sums to needy borrowers, on high class collateral, just as other great banks were doing." (4, II, p. 439)

Needless to say, resort was had to the usual Rockefeller usury that "Doc" Bill made a dynastic tradition. What was more important for the financial status of the nation, Rockefeller learned early in his criminal career the devastating effects of using his vast loot for manipulations of gold supply and withdrawals of gold from the Treasury. These operations, which were engaged in either in association, or in conflict, with others, have repeatedly brought the U.S. Treasury to the suspension of gold payments and have precipitated financial panics, depressions and vast

unemployment. When he had garnered the loot that he desired and was sated with the misery and ruin that he had caused, Rockefeller would assume a piously benevolent pose and "philanthropically," return some of the gold to the Treasury that he had withdrawn, and sometimes shipped abroad, to restore its solvency until he was ready to repeat the withdrawal process and precipitate another panic and depression. Almost entirely unsuspected this bogus, nauseatingly "pious" so-called "philanthropist" was the most important gold manipulator and depression and panic precipitator of his time. Nevins specifically mentioned his role in supplying twenty million dollars of gold to the Treasury in 1894, after the panic had wrought its misery, making possible its restoring gold payments and its solvency. (4)

To facilitate these gruesome maneuvers of his, when his monopolistic control of national finance through gold was threatened by the campaign for the monetization of silver that was led for the producers by William Jennings Bryan and "Cash" Harvey, Prof. J. Laurence Laughlin of his University of Chicago was given the task of discrediting that movement and putting over the Gold Standard Act of 1900. (28) The author, in his book entitled THE "FEDERAL" RESERVE CONSPIRACY & ROCKEFELLER, relates how the Rockefeller Dynasty have amplified and developed this financial conspiracy down to the present time and describes the menace and threat to our Republic and the world that it constitutes. (10)

These gold manipulations and "corners" of the Rockefellers have been the principal mechanics of their colossal brigandage that periodically net for them the theft of vast enterprises and the looting of entire industries. In the panics that he engineered in the 1890's, John D. grabbed whole industries at the bargain basement prices that resulted from the depressions. He literally stole, "lead, copper, iron ore, railroads, banks and business enterprises of a thousand kinds" (8, p. 148)

John D. showed the usual Rockefeller contempt for the public's resentment and detestation of him and for court actions against him and his interests. For he was protected in his racketeering and gangsterism by hosts of corrupt public officials, politicians and political machines. He calmly went about carrying out his conspiracy to loot the oil producers of the nation by the simple device of setting up a monopoly of transporting and refining oil, through associates and subsidiaries of his Standard Oil Co. and through crooked deals with railroads and other transportation facilities. In his insane drive for money and

power, he sacrificed his health and personal well being. His digestion became impaired to the point that it tolerated only mothers' milk and he literally nursed at women's breasts. This, incidentally, is an old Japanese custom that rests on the belief that old men's mentalities are better preserved when they nurse at the breast of woman. He was a psychopathic, Mephistophelean monster who craved only ill-gotten wealth and sought, like a vampire, to drain the life's blood, the resources, of the nation. The relatively benign psychopathy of his petty larcenous father had blossomed out in the son, into a paranoid compulsion to steal everything in sight. That has become the guiding "principle" of the Rockefeller Dynasty.

Rockefeller's principal political lieutenant was Sen. Mark Hanna, boss of Ohio. The assassination of Pres. McKinley who was derived from Hanna's Ohio political machine, brought to the Presidency an adherent of Rockefeller's opponent, J. P. Morgan, Theodore Roosevelt. The subsequent death of Mark Hanna robbed John D. of his "protection" in the highest echelons of the government. This left Roosevelt free to join the attack on Rockefeller and his Standard Oil crimes. In August 1907, Judge Kenesaw M. Landis handed down in the Federal Court in Chicago, against the Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, a guilty verdict on fourteen hundred counts of rebates from the Chicago & Alton Railroad, and set the fine at $29,240,000. The verdict was appealed. The fine was never paid. Simultaneously, a suit was brought in the Federal court in Missouri to dissolve the Standard Oil Co. In May, 1911, the Supreme Court, on appeal, confirmed the decree ordering the dissolution of Standard Oil Co. expressing their sentiments and those of the nation in the words:

"For the safety of the Republic we now decree that this dangerous conspiracy must be ended by November 15."

Directly after the imposition of the fine by Judge Landis, John D. vengefully vented his spleen on the nation and settled scores with some of his opponents by precipitating another of his "tight money" panics. In this he was aided by the Gold Standard Act that he had had placed on the statute books in 1900 for the purpose of tightening his grip on the Treasury and the finances of the nation.

Following the Rockefeller habit of never overlooking opportunity for further looting, he managed, through his press agents and pawns, to use the panic which he had precipitated, and the unemployment and depression which it caused, as a pretext for launching a campaign for measures that would enable the Dynasty and its pawns to constantly and mercilessly loot the nation through the agency of the

Government itself. These measures were both introduced by the Republican leader of the Senate, Nelson Rockefeller's maternal grandfather, Sen. Nelson Aldrich. They were: the XVIth Amendment, the un-Constitutional basis for an unlimited tax by the Federal Government on incomes, (that was quickly extended by bureaucratic edict of the conspirators into a capital tax that violates the Bill of Rights); and the Act that set up the fraudulent private banking agency that was sardonically named by them the "Federal" Reserve Bank (in order to delude the nation to believe falsely that it is a public, governmental agency). (10)

In the interim, in 1905, the Rockefeller conspirators had financed a Communist Revolution in Russia, headed by Lenin and Trotzky, through their banker Jacob Schiff, of Kuhn Loeb & Co. Their purpose was to gain control of the Baku and other Russian oilfields for which their Standard Oil Co.'s most formidable competitor, the Royal Dutch Co., had a monopolistic concession. It gave (11; 92) them fierce competition in the Eurasian market. The Russian revolution was intended to break the hold of the Royal Dutch Co. on the monopolistic oil concession. Schiff, the Jewish banker, was used for the purpose of creating suspicion on the part of the Czarist regime, in case the revolution should fail, that the Jews who controlled Royal Dutch were planning to destroy Russia. In addition, the conspiratorial writings of Adam Weishaupt, outlining his Jesuit plot to destroy all governments and make himself ruler of the earth who would reassert the Church's pristine claim to ownership of the earth and everything on it, were translated into Russian and published under the name of a Captain Linus as THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. Henry Ford was duped into distributing it in the U.S., used for the purpose by the conspirators exactly as his descendants have been used since.

Theistic Communist concepts were not new to Rockefeller. He professed adherence to the Baptist Church, a Nazarene sect that avows itself to be the most leftwing of the Christian sects. It has been so recognized by the Soviets who have never hampered its activities since the Russian Revolution. According to Maurice Hindus in his most recent book on his latest visit to Russia, A HOUSE WITHOUT A ROOF it is the fastest growing sect in the USSR. Nor were even more overt forms of theistic and so-called "atheistic" Communism unknown in the U.S., as has been related. (2; 6; 14; 51) In reality, Rockefeller interests have been furthered by the transplanting of Communism from the U.S. to Russia.

If one bears in mind that the true nature in practise of Communism implies thievery on the grandest conceivable scale, of everything, and enslavement of everyone except the inevitable dictator, one can readily understand the appeal of Communism to the Rockefeller psychopath. This appeal would inevitably serve to reinforce the Nazarene tradition to which they profess allegiance. And it makes perfectly understandable the alliance of theirs with the Soviets, that has come to be known as the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis (11, pp. 204-31) and their dedicated adherence to the conspiracy's sine qua non, "internationalism" and "One World."

The Soviets serve as unsuspected agents of the Dynasty. The Rockefeller Dynasty, in return for the monopoly of oil exported from the Soviets and full collaboration, have reciprocated 1. by fostering the subversive Communist doctrines through their bogus foundations and the Philanthropic Foundation Trust through which they control all the foundations that are sufficiently richly endowed; 2. by infiltrating with Communist agents the "Popular Front", or "New Deal" Administration that they set up under their pawn, Pres. F. D. Roosevelt, whom the conspirators have openly acknowledged was "advised" personally and closely by Nelson Rockefeller (12); 3. by securing for the Soviets recognition by the U.S. and industrialization and rearmament at the expense of the American taxpayers; 4. by betraying the U.S. into World War II for the support and protection of the USSR; and 5. by full collaboration with the USSR, in their so-called "United" Nations, in blocking interference by any power with the expansion of their Rockefeller-Soviet Axis around the world. This is the fixed policy of the Rockefeller Dynasty that has launched on a campaign to attain a "One (Rockefeller) World" totalitarian Empire based on expansion of their Soviet agency over the whole world, especially over the U.S.

This insane program was launched by "money mad" psychopath John D. for attaining the ultimate achievement in thievery, ownership of everyone and everything in a supercapitalistic super-dictatorship that invariably is the ultimate development of Communism. It has become the fixed policy of the Rockefeller Dynasty. Rockefellers established themselves as the ringleaders of world Communism, and of the wave of revolutionary and counter-revolutionary movements that have plagued the world. Their agents have been busy overthrowing every government in the world that they do not directly dominate absolutely or indirectly through their Soviet partners, with the ultimate

objective of attaining their thievish, malign goal. Their spokesman Rovere has named them THE ESTABLISHMENT.

Their dedication to "internationalism", the basic tenet of Communism, and to revolution, has been reaffirmed by each successive generation of the Rockefeller Dynasty. Most recently it has been reiterated by Gov. Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller in an article apparently written by one of his Red "ghostwriters", entitled much like a Papal bull, PURPOSE AND POLICY, that he published in the official organ of the Rockefeller "Foreign Office", of its Council on Foreign Relations, FOREIGN AFFAIRS. (13) In it, Gov. Rockefeller commands that we make ourselves worthy of this "revolutionary period" in which "one revolution is piled on another—the political revolution giving birth to new nations, the population explosion, the chain of scientific discoveries" by dedicating ourselves to support it and make a success of it. (13, p. 370). Rockefeller psychopaths have repeatedly made it clear that they rate nothing as a "success" unless it is fantastically profitable to themselves and yield unlimited booty. Violent crime, revolution and war serve that end.

The periods of criminal prosecution, public revulsion and hatred had a startling influence in modifying the basic psychopathy of John D. and the Dynasty. They intensified the fear of poverty. John D., the multi-billionaire gangster who dominated commerce, industry and finance, unabashedly stood up before his colleagues in the Standard Oil Club, at 26 Broadway, New York City, and told them that he would awake in a cold sweat at night, fearful that he had lost his billions of loot, his empires and his fortune, and was reduced to poverty. Fear of poverty became the absurd motive force of the Rockefeller Dynasty, instead of the lusty joy in crime of "Doc" Bill, the founder of the family fortune, and crafty, cowardly, mean and contemptible swindling and other crimes of John D. himself.

This absurd, but very real fear of poverty John D. succeeded in inculcating in his predatory clan has had some strange consequences. His daughter, Bessie Strong, Nelson Rockefeller's aunt (their press agent biographer, Manchester, reports) ended her life "with the pitiful fear that she would die penniless." (9, pp. 91-2) The author has at hand a letter of the director of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital confirming the psychopathic condition of Winifred, Nelson Rockefeller's cousin, about a decade before she murdered her two children and committed suicide because of fear of poverty. Another cousin, Gladys, when

hospitalized for her mental condition, saved after each meal every crust of bread and scrap of meat for fear that she could not afford another meal. She secreted the scraps of food under her pillow, refusing to trust them to the nurses. Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller, in an interview given the Journal American on November 19, 1961, stated that her husband is, despite the income of a million dollars a minute, more penny-pinching and penurious than his grandfather. She related that he is affected by the familial psychopathy.

This insane fear of poverty is the psychologic basis of Rockefeller support of Communism. Though for the average individual, Communism represents the concept of sharing of wealth, the more materialist minded Rockefellers discern in it the concentration of control of all of a nation's wealth and populace in the hands of one man, the dictator. They discern the thievish, the dominant, aspect of Communism in the light of "security" of an ideal character. The poverty-fearful, Dynastic psychopaths yearn for Rockefeller "security". And from that viewpoint, what more perfect "security" can there be than to be "permanently rich" through acquiring the power to instantly loot whole peoples, whole nations and whole states, by using their governments to rob them of everything that they have and to enslave them personally? One can discern that to such psychopaths no more perfect form of "security" is conceivable than the supercapitalism and superdictatorship of Communism. In a Communist totalitarian state, perfect "security" is had by the dictator, so long as he remains dictator. All others are completely robbed of any security of either life or property. This may serve to explain Rockefeller support and fostering of all forms of totalitarianism, especially of Communism. This explains the drive that the Dynasty has instituted and maintained for Sovietization of the U.S.A. as a preliminary for converting our Constitutional Republic into an absolute, hereditary monarchy, that will dominate the world—"ONE (ROCKEFELLER) WORLD". And it puts in its true perspective Nelson Rockefeller's strenuous drive for the Presidency.

The Rockefeller mania for their personal "security", motivated by their psychopathic fear of poverty, lies behind the setting up of their pseudo-philanthropic foundations and a whole, vast array of institutions that have, and do, serve them in subverting and destroying our Republic with the avowed objective of making it an absolute monarchy that is to be ruled by themselves. Rockefeller

was advised, as early as 1887, by his son-in-law (husband of his aforementioned daughter, Bessie) Prof. A. H. Strong, that "only by a conspicuous pose of Philanthropy could he hope to win over and seduce public opinion". (11, p. 69; 4, II, p. 208)

In the character of John D. and of the Dynasty there is as little of the true spirit of charity or philanthropy as there is of patriotism and loyalty to our country. This is illustrated by his reply to a letter from his mother asking for help for his cousin, that is cited by Nevins (4, II, p. 177):

> "I decided that (I) would not comply with the request contained in it. I want to know surely, in giving, that I am putting the money where it will do the most good."

It was not until a soliciting Baptist minister, Frederick Taylor Gates, had conclusively demonstrated the swindles that could be perpetrated with a pose of pretended charity and philanthropy cloaked by a sham of religiosity and piety, by helping swindle the Merritt brothers of their holdings of iron deposits in the rich Mesabi range for a pittance, that John D. began to "see the light"—to realize the enormous potential profit in the fraud of a bogus pose of "philanthropy". The swindle netted Rockefeller a profit of several hundred million dollars when, shortly after their acquisition, he sold the mines to U.S. Steel Co. that was then being organized. (94)

Convinced by this swindle that Rev. Fred Gates was "a wonderful business man" who could make fraudulent "philanthropy" net plunder even greater than could he through gangsterism, and make it serve to evade and flaunt the law, John D. "saw the light". Under the guidance of crafty Rev. Gates, John D. launched his shady "philanthropic" frauds. They soon served John D. for the same *quackish* purposes as the "Seneca Indian Medicine" had served his father, "Doc" Bill—to dupe the public and exploit them ruthlessly and enormously profitably. But they were planned to go further than to swindle the public of relatively paltry fractions of its wealth and possessions.

The conspirators openly avowed their intent to brainwash and enslave the nation, in Occasional Letter No. 1 that Rockefeller and Gates issued to state the purpose of their General Education Board. It reads:

> "In our dreams, we have limitless resources and the *people yield themselves with perfect docility to our molding hands.* The present educational conven-

tions fade from our minds, and *unhampered by tradition, we work our own good will upon a grateful and responsive rural folk.* We shall not try to make these people or any of their children into philosophers or men of learning, or of science. We have not to raise up from among them authors, editors, poets or men of letters. We shall not search for embryo great artists, painters, musicians nor lawyers, doctors, preachers, politicians, statesmen, of whom we have an ample supply. *The task we set before ourselves is very simple as well as a very beautiful one, to train these people as we find them to a perfectly ideal life just where they are. So we will organize our children and teach them to do in a perfect way the things their fathers and mothers are doing in an imperfect way, in the homes, in the shops and on the farm.*"

All the vital elements of Weishaupt's conspiracy are found in this letter. First, there is the pose of "philanthropy"; second, the intent to brain-wash, or "mold"; third, the abandonment of tradition, science and learning; fourth, the dictatorship objective; fifth, the intent to regiment the peasantry into a caste system—"just where they are"; sixth, the intent to reduce national intelligence to the lowest common denominator and to destroy parental influence (which has been so successful that it has given the country a terrifying wave of juvenile delinquency); seventh, contempt of the "peasantry" (who were also called "our children" by the tyrannic Czar, the "Little White Father"); seventh, the element of deceit (that entered the situation when the too frank avowal of the true purposes of the foundation became recognized shortly after it was founded, and the Rockefellers belied their intent to reduce intelligence to the lowest denominator, and posed as patrons of art, letters and science); eighth, the element of subversion and un-Americanism—the avowed intent to overthrow accepted customs and institutions to serve the purposes of the Rockefeller sponsors and to further their plots and schemes; and finally, "perfectibilism", the "perfecting of human nature", Weishaupt's sham.

Rockefellers, and the "Philanthropic" Foundation Trust that they have contrived, are beyond any doubt the most effective advocates, executors, and missionaries of Weishaupt's Illuminist-Socialist-Communist dictatorship program. The "brain-washing of the U.S.A., begun in 1904 through all channels of education and mass communication, over which they have usurped complete control, has been so completely effective that the American public has

no suspicion or intimation of the fact that they can only think as Rockefeller wishes them to think—that they have been "trained" and "perfected" to serve Rockefeller's purpose. (1, pp. 17-19)

At the beginning, public hostility aroused by this brazen statement by Rockefeller of his intent to subvert our government and institutions, compelled temporary deviation from the conspirator's plan. And a pretense was made of doing the reverse. Sight was never lost, however, by the Dynasty of the avowed treasonous purpose of this "philanthropy". Its objective is to pervert and warp the native intelligence of the public, whom they scornfully call the "peasants", through the conversion of education, from its very start in childhood, to their subversive propaganda. The end goal is that they acquiescently accept as "a new social order" the imposition on themselves of a progressively more totalitarian state dominated by the Dynasty; and accept the status of "mass man".

Curiously, the process was materially furthered by reversion of the Dynasty to the medical quackery of "Doc" Bill through the establishment of the Rockefeller Institute for the ostensible, represented purpose of "medical research". Instead, it was designed and has served to control medical practise and direct the drug industry in channels which afford maximal profits to the Dynasty. This phase of the conspiracy has effectively deluded the "peasants". It has made even viciously poisonous drugs and remedies immensely more profitable to the Dynasty than "Doc" Bill's Seneca Indian Oil; and has made every phase of medical care infinitely more costly to the public and profitable to themselves. This tremendously increased profit to the Dynasty conspirators, and exorbitantly increased cost to the public has characterized every activity into which the "philanthropists" have entered. Especially is this true of medical care and education. These are becoming one of the richest sources of plunder and loot for the Dynasty, that are little suspected by the "peasants". The conspirators have gained complete control of every agency involved and make enormous profits on every phase.

Before they had succeeded in effectively brainwashing the nation and before they had gained control of every medium of mass communications, John D's bogus "philanthropies" and their treasonous intent were correctly evaluated and denounced by well-informed individuals. They were vigorously attacked on the floor of Congress by members who had not been "reached" and were not

subject to Rockefeller discipline. On January 26, 1917, for example, Sen. Chamberlain of Oregon said:

> "The Carnegie-Rockefeller influence is bad. In two generations they can change the minds of the people to make them conform to the cult of Rockefeller or the cult of Carnegie, rather than to the fundamental principles of American democracy."

And on another occasion, Sen. Martine, of New Jersey said;

"I hope that the United States can be spared from living on contributions from Rockefeller and Carnegie."

Sen. Martine was in error when speaking of grants from Rockefeller Foundation as being Rockefeller contributions. The moneys of the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations are actually grants to them by the people and the Treasury. For they are tax-exempt funds, funds that are legally the property of the Treasury but the disposition of which has been yielded by it to the Rockefellers. It is in reality the people, it is you and I, who are the real philanthropists. For as Congressman Wright Patman has pointed out in the report of his Select Committee On Small Business On Tax-Exempt Foundations and Charitable Trusts (15, p. 133):

"We must start with the fact that when an organization is tax-exempt, it means that all other taxpayers must pick up the tab."

The use of moneys remitted by the Treasury to foundations, which is the meaning of tax-exemption (they are therefore really contributions of the public to the foundations) is hedged by legal restrictions regarding their use. First, the law bars their use for personal profit of the party whose taxes have been exempted. Second, the funds must be used for the benefit of the nation, of the people who, in a very real sense of the word, are the philanthropists who have contributed the funds. Third, the funds must not be used for political purposes. A violation of these rules regarding the use of tax-exempt funds is a felony as real as any other income tax fraud. And under the law, it is punishable by imprisonment and/or fine. That is the situation in the case of any violators of the law other than the Rockefellers and a few other folks of similar influence in our government, who are a law unto themselves and safely hold the law in contempt.

There is really no justification for exempting from taxation the Rockefellers or anyone else who undertakes to pose as "philanthropists" at the expense of his fellow men. The one service that the philanthropist can render his fellow man and the nation, is to first bear his full burden of

taxation and not shift it onto the shoulders of the rest of the community. If true philanthropist he wishes to be, let him use the funds that he has available after paying his full share of taxes. That is the only true form of philanthropy. What is now known as "philanthropy" is defrauding the community and the nation.

All of the Rockefeller so-called "philanthropies" however, follow the Dynasty pattern of looting the citizenry and the nation in every conceivable manner. Not only do they take full advantage of dishonest tax-exemption, but they use the funds deliberately to promote schemes that increase the burden of taxation on the rest of the community and the nation, as well as for hostile and often treasonous enterprises and plots that betray the interests of the nation. A large part of the funds of the various Rockefeller foundations as well as those of all the other rich foundations, such as the Ford Foundation, over which the Dynasty has usurped control (11, pp. 347-52) through their control of the Treasury, is used for personal profit and political purposes in clear-cut violation of the law.

Rockefellers and their foundations have never tried to hide the fact that their funds are used in violation of the law for political purposes, for influencing domestic policies in directions required by them and their interests; in additional violation of the Logan Act, in influencing the international relations of the U.S. with other lands; and for the treasonous purpose of subverting our government and influencing the dealing of other lands with the U.S. for their own nefarious and generally thievish purposes. The Rockefeller Foundation and the various agencies that it finances and supports, as well as the Ford Foundation and its subsidiaries, such as the Fund For The (Betrayal Of) The Republic, that the Rockefellers control through their agents and interlocking directorate and trustees (11, pp. 341-59) regularly report in boastful vein of their activities in these directions in their annual reports.

The Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial and the Rockefeller Foundation contributed more than two million dollars to the subversive Institute of Pacific Relations between 1926 and 1950, as its principal supporters. The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reported in 1952:

"The net effect of the IPR activities on the United States public opinion has been such as to serve international Communist interests and to affect adversely the interests of the United States."

"Persons associated with the IPR were influential in 1949 in giving United States far eastern policy a direction that furthered Communist purposes." (16, p. 225)

This characterization of the Rockefeller agency that supplied spies to the Richard Sorge spy ring that induced the Japanese to attack the U.S. at Pearl Harbor that cost the lives of thousands of our boys and the loss of our Pacific Fleet, and was parent organization of Amerasia, a magazine that the "philanthropists" induced the Federal Government to finance for the purpose of spying on it, stealing top secret documents from its vital war agencies and supplying them to our enemies, is extraordinarily mild. The reason for this mildness may be found in the fact that the Rockefeller brothers were personally involved in these activities. (11, pp. 274-299) The Rockefeller interests reluctantly ceased openly supporting this treasonous agency only after the Senate Committee ordered an investigation into

> "The extent to which contributions by American charitable, scientific, and educational foundations have aided Communist or pro-Communist activities in the United States." (16, p. 226)

The Rockefellers and their foundations have been, and are, the main supporters of the subversive Council on Foreign Relations, which they have used in the capacity of the "Foreign Office" of their Rockefeller (One World) Empire. Between 1927 and 1949, they were its chief supporters, contributing more than a million dollars to it. In addition to the Rockefeller brothers, David, John D. the Third, and Nelson, and their kinsmen, the Dulles brothers, it harbored their traitorous agents Alger Hiss and Frederick Vanderbilt Field (the editor of the Communist magazine NEW MASSES); also Owen Lattimore (editor of their Government-financed AMERASIA magazine). (11, pp. 237-72; 17) The role which these and numerous other subversives play in the Rockefeller agency is indoctrination of the Dynasty's puppets and agents who are groomed for holding the highest offices in the nation and/or occupy them. The conspirators openly boast of the success in indoctrinating the members, their agents, in preparation for serving in the government, in the Report of the Director for 1949-1950 (pp. 39-40):

> "The primary purpose of the Council discussion groups is to keep members informed . . . But very often the groups serve, as well, as *training ground for members called upon to serve the government in important positions.* Such instances are too numerous to record here, but members who have recently undertaken official posts include: Thomas K. Finletter, . . . Philip C. Jessup . . . Charles M. Spofford . . . and George N. Shuster . . ."

Among the numerous foreign pawns of the Rockefellers who were summoned to indoctrinate the Rockefeller Council on Foreign Relations agents have been: V. K. Krishna Menon (17, 1957, p. 34); Anastas Mikoyan, Kwame Nkrumah, Oscar Lange and Fidel Castro (17, 1959, pp. 32, 31, 38, 33), Herbert Matthews (17, 1960, p. 30), their N.Y. Times correspondent who "promoted" Castro, and their invited guest, and agent, Nikita Khrushchev.

The array of minor subversive organizations and Communist fronts set up, financed and supported by the Rockefellers and their foundations, such as their Foreign Policy Association (which was headed by their unfortunate cousin Winifred's husband, Brooks Emeny) and the Bilderberg conference (20, p. 333) are far too numerous to list here. For a partial list the reader is referred to the author's ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist". It is noteworthy that few subversive organizations and Communist fronts failed to receive Rockefeller support.

IT IS ASTONISHING TO FIND, HOWEVER, THAT ABSOLUTELY NO RECORD CAN BE FOUND OF THE SUPPORT BY ROCKEFELLERS, OR THEIR FOUNDATIONS AND OTHER AGENCIES, OF A TRULY NATIONAL, PATRIOTIC AMERICAN CAUSE.

These subversive activities netted the Rockefellers the complete domination and service of the Government in Washington. John D. boasts of this in the volume published under his name, entitled RANDOM REMINISCENCES OF MEN AND EVENTS (7, p. 63), as follows:

"One of our greatest helpers has been the State Department in Washington."

But John D. was not content with the trifling job of using and destroying his adversary at home, the U.S. Government. Lord Beveridge, the British, Fabian Red author of the "cradle to grave security" program, has published a letter of John D. Rockefeller's to him in which he offered his personal support in the financing of England's hotbed of Marxist Fabianism, the London School of Economics and Social Sciences, in addition to the rich support that was given it by his foundations. (18, p. 199) It has contributed more to the destruction of the British Empire than any one other factor.

For a more detailed story of the subversive uses made by Rockefellers of their foundations, the reader is referred to the author's ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist". (11, pp. 89-91; 147-9)

The coordinated control by the Rockefeller-Soviet con-

spirators of minorities and of the various groups and organizations into which people divide themselves could be expected to be of material advantage. Control was readily obtained by the "philanthropists" by contributions of sums extracted from the public and the Treasury by tax-exemption. The process has greatly delighted John D. and the Dynasty because of the irony involved in the bribing and seducing of people and their opinions with what in reality is their own money.

Arch-criminal, bogus "philanthropist", John D. Rockefeller, craftily succeeded, with the support of these agencies serving as confederates, in converting the U. S. Government into an agency to serve him in mercilessly looting the people without let or hindrance, and without limit. This he accomplished by supplementing his control of the Government that he attained in various manners: by patronage, bribery and corruption of elected and appointed public officials and by the planting of his, generally criminal, agents in all its levels, especially the highest; by perverting, twisting and distorting both law and Constitution through bribed and corrupted legal agents on the benches of the "sacrosanct" courts; by un-Constitutional amendments to the Constitution forced through by hyperintensive propaganda by his press agents, such as the Volstead Act and the XVIth Amendment; by lobbying the passage by Congress of un-Constitutional and illegal acts, such as the Gold Standard Act of 1900 and the fraudulent "Federal" Reserve Act; and by deliberately engineering "crises" and wars into which he arranged to dragoon the nation to fight as self-paid mercenaries in the service of the expansion of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and the Rockefeller Empire.

Exempted from taxation by the laws that were drawn up by his agents, and virtually immune from all government obligations and processes, he and his Dynasty have been and are free to loot to their hearts' desire and to profit from every disaster that they inflict on the nation and the world. They have been allowed to carry out their criminal conspiracy and to fully confirm the alarmed predictions of the Supreme Court, under the mask of bogus "philanthropy".

Thus did the relatively simple criminal psychopathy of "Doc" William Avery Rockefeller, founder of the Dynasty, blossom out into the megalomaniac madness that aims to conquer the world by subversion, overthrow of governments of the world by wars, revolutions and various forms of attrition with the ultimate objective of looting the whole world and everyone in it. The avowed

ultimate objective is attaining that status of hereditary world monarch and absolute dictator, with the help of a "United" Nations, of "One (Rockefeller) World" that will give "absolute security" to the Rockefellers only.

It remained for Nelson A. Rockefeller, and his brothers, to add some finishing touches to this mad conspiracy, including corrupt use of foundation and government funds plus other illegal devices for the promotion of his subversive political career for the purpose of forging his way to the American Presidency and dictatorship.

At the turn of the century, John D's homeopathic physician, Dr. Biggars, warned him to slow down his activities. Most probably because it suited his purposes to divert or deflect the attacks that were being continually levelled against him, he pretended to retire, and to abandon all connection with Standard Oil Co. and his other businesses. The deceptive nature of his "retirement" is revealed by his press agent Winkler. (8, pp. 234-5)

". . . while the papers are speculating upon the health of a great diplomat or the possible overthrow of a foreign government, he has already been informed of the latest developments (Ed. which as often as not he himself had precipitated or ordered precipitated) through direct wires leading from Pocantico Hills to Standard Oil offices and, indirectly, to the remote places of the earth. There are over a hundred telephones at Pocantico, forty of them local, suburban and long distance lines.

". . . He has never lost his interest in finance. During the period we are describing he was very keenly interested in various deals of the Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey. Through representatives, he advised the transaction by which the New Jersey Standard cut its capital cost by retiring $200,000,000 of preferred stock and floated a new issue of $120,000,000 in debenture bonds. His information about this and other matters that interest him is invariably accurate."

The ugly spider sat in his lair ready to pounce on all who were trapped in the net that he had woven about the earth.

Congressman Wright Patman, in his Report To The Select Committee On Small Business of the House, (87th Congress) on the subject of TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS AND CHARITABLE TRUSTS: THEIR IMPACT ON OUR ECONOMY, (15) pointed out that the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators thumbed their noses (figuratively speaking) at the Supreme Court and the nation. They have continued their menacing conspiracy under the guise of their bogus "philanthropies" and

have brought our Republic to the brink of disaster. Patman stated in his 1962 report:

"Now the multimillion-dollar foundations have replaced the trusts which were broken up during the Theodore Roosevelt administration. It is a well-known fact that the Rockefeller family controls the Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), and the Rockefeller-controlled foundations own a substantial part of the corporation . . .

"The use of subterfuge—in the form of Rockefeller-controlled foundations—in effect produces the same result as if Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) owned substantial stock interest in Continental Oil, Ohio Oil, Standard Oil Co. (Indiana), et al . . .

". . . It is my hope that our studies will encourage the American people to take a close look at this tremendous concentration of economic power. The White House has taken an important step by putting together an intergovernmental group to study this problem." (15, pp. v-vi)

Can we depend on a Rockefeller as President to cut the conspirators' throats?

* * *

The sexual psychopathy of John D., as might be expected, assumed a different pattern than that of his father rapist-bigamist "Doc" Bill Rockefeller. Quite as lecherous, and "double-gaited", he was too miserly to spend any money on his desires. The former Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller, in her interview given the New York Journal American, remarked that he treated his household help badly. (95) His employees reported that in addition to nursing at a woman's breast, in advanced years, he expected them to gratify him. And they reported, he would prowl around at night, trying their doors. An open door invited invasion of privacy. John D. the First also indulged in the practise, that they report became a Rockefeller tradition, of spying on the help to make sure that they did not eat too heavily. Those whose appetites exceeded the limits set by his penuriousness were dismissed. Mrs. Rockefeller stated that Nelson Rockefeller treated his household help worse than did his adored grandfather. Color is lent her statement by the subsequent course of events, by his later marriage to the wife of an employee, Dr. Murphy.

CHAPTER III

JOHN D. THE SECOND MONSTROUS, PIETISTIC, PSYCHOPATHIC "SHADOW"

John D. Rockefeller Jr. grew up as a shadow of his monstrous father. And as is the case of shadows, he was a grotesque exaggeration in his every trait. He was more penny-pinching and penurious, more conniving and ruthless, more grasping and greedy, more humbug in his poses of "piety" and "philanthropy", more precise and exacting, more dull and drear, more evil and hypocritic, and more psychopathic and criminal than even his father.

As an only son, he became the cherished disciple of his mad father. He benefited from a high intensification of the Fagin-like training that had been a tradition of the Dynasty that had been instituted by his criminally psychopathic grandfather, "Doc" Bill Rockefeller. Winkler aptly describes him as:

". . . almost a replica of his spectrelike, sepulchral progenitor. The junior Rockefeller is as steady and as emotional as a clock. He firmly believes that he was brought into the world to perpetuate the mental, moral and spiritual qualities of his father, and he is doing his level best to fulfil his destiny. Twice daily he sinks to his knees and beseeches the Heavenly Father to bless his earthly father. Without conscious irreverence, he draws little distinction in deification. . . . They share a deep and unshakeable belief in work, Godliness and their own brand of righteousness. The latter includes, of course, the righteousness of making money." (8, pp. 180-1)

The delightful irony and humor of this Rockefeller press agent undoubtedly escaped his employers. It aptly expresses the grotesqueness of their psychopathy. They believe themselves to be gods.

John D. Jr's biographers give some amusing illustrations of the grotesque exaggeration that he presented of his father's dementia. Whereas John D. made it his practise to limit his tips to dimes, Junior long made it his practise not to tip at all. But on one occasion, a barber rendered him extraordinary service in an emergency.

Junior broke down and to the great astonishment of all, actually gave him a tip—a nickel! The nickel was promptly framed and labelled with the caption: "John D. Jr.'s Best Tip".

Though John D. Jr. did come under the influence and "charm" of his grandfather, "Doc" Bill, it was his father who had the greatest influence in molding his character and whom he sought to emulate and outdo. (21, p. 27) His mother's influence served him as a veneer to camouflage the "genius" of his paternal ancestry, with such items as abolitionism, religiosity and temperance. The superficiality of the latter is indicated by many of his subsequent activities.

From the very start of his business career, John D. Jr. became a partner and full-fledged accomplice in the subversive, criminal activities of his father, that had become a proud tradition of the Rockefellers. Whenever public resentment, antagonism and hatred rose high with respect to Rockefeller criminality, John D. Jr. served as a foil to deflect it with his hypocritic pose of "piety" and humility, while the gangster activities of the Dynasty continued unabated.

How well this sham was used by the Rockefeller press agents and confederates is illustrated by his widely publicized role as Sunday school teacher in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church. His homilies were quite frankly efforts to cloak the Dynasty's mad criminality with the sanctity of the Gospels interpreted in the light of its paranoid, self serving tenet: "Wealth, no matter how acquired, is Godliness". This is well illustrated by one of his most widely quoted homilies that began with the explanation that Jesus did not mean what he said about it being "harder for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of Heaven than for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle", because "conditions now are different"; nor did He mean what he said when He taught: "Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth." He instructed the Sunday School class:

> "A man may possess great wealth on earth, and at the same time build up treasures in Heaven . . . The growth of a large business is merely the survival of the fittest. It does the greatest good for the greatest number, although perhaps at the expense of the few. The American Beauty rose can be produced only by sacrificing the early buds which grow up around it. *So the growth of big business is merely the working out of the law of God and of nature.*"

John D. Jr's homilies evoked justifiably acrid comment, such as: "With his hereditary grip on the nation's pocket-

book, his talks on spiritual matter are a tax on piety" (22) Bishop Charles D. Williams commented in a sermon at New York's St. Bartholomew's Church:

> "A young scion of wealth and greed, possessed of more dollars than ideas, recently used the figure of the pruning of a rosebush . . . A rose by any other name would smell as sweet, but the odor of that rose to me smacks strongly of crude petroleum." (23)

The situation was so ludicrous that swindling, pressagent, Rev. Fred T. Gates, who was one of Junior's mentors, advised him to cease and desist his pietistic exercises. The excuse was offered that Junior had had a "nervous breakdown" of the type that so often characterizes the psychopathy of the Dynasty. (21, p. 127; 8, 205) But he continued the classes and periodically showed the characteristic sensitivity on the matter of money that bears no exorbitant return, in his admonition:

> "Many misguided persons think the true test of friendship is whether the friend will lend money. Don't you believe it. If you have any friendship for people, don't you spoil it by trying to borrow money from them." (8, p. 196)

The monomanic religious "principle" of the Rockefellers is: "Money is the most sacred of all things, and must be most preciously guarded." Biographer, pressagent, Fosdick characterizes the attitude as a "principle" of sacred trust that is neither miserliness nor the worship of Mammon. (21, p. 108) He undertakes to justify, however, the abandonment by John D. Jr. and his father, under the guidance of Reverends Gates and Faunce, of tenets and basic "principles" of their orthodox Baptist faith, including: denial that Christ had founded the Baptist or any other faith, or intended to do so; that He or his disciples had ever performed baptisms or conceived of Church communion; or that the Baptist faith was based on His teachings. And he relates that this change in faith was brought about by the realization that sectarianism stands in the way of the most vital, sacred to Rockefeller interest and "principle", the gathering-in of money under their "trusteeship". (21, pp. 204-5) In short, the Rockefellers are reported to have espoused "higher criticism" and "liberalism" to the point of advocating for others, not for themselves, the Communism that characterized the Nazarenism of early Christianity. Fired with zeal by a huge sum, $202 millions, gathered by a cooperative, non-sectarian United War Work Campaign under his chairmanship, John D. Jr. launched immediately after the Armistice, in cooperation with the Board of Foreign Mis-

sions of the Presbyterian Church and the Interchurch World Movement another drive with the objective of raising, or extracting from the public the trifling sum of $336,777,572.00. It is noteworthy that levying huge and ever larger tolls and taxes on the public, the "peasants" has always delighted the Rockefellers. That money-raising campaign failed. But as is quite usual in Rockefeller enterprises, it was not abandoned. It was merely set aside and revived at a later date on a less ambitiously money-grabbing scale. (21, pp. 207-12)

As in the case of his father, there was little about the religiosity and "piety" of John D. Jr. other than the concept that "money is sacred". They acted in accord with the teachings that St. Paul so often reiterated in the Gospels: that the Ten Commandments do *not* apply to Christians. And the Golden Rule has been ignored. Religion has been persistently used by the Rockefellers to promote their business and personal advantage and interests, and to camouflage their criminality. His participation in the Institute of Social and Religious Research served to win the Dynasty the gratified support of a number of Protestant sects while swinging their attitudes further to the Marxist Left in support of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests in Soviet Russia. An investigation of Asiatic missions by an interdenominational group that was largely financed by Rockefeller, served as a pretext for his withdrawing support from the Northern Baptist Convention and influencing the swing further to the left of the various denominations engaged in the usual commercial exploration that was of interest to the Dynasty in that section of the world. How far to the left was John D. Jr. is indicated by the fact that "the Baptist movement inheritor of the extreme revolutionary left wing (Communist) of the Reformation" swung under his influence into the frankly Communist ranks it was acknowledged by Harry Emerson Fosdick at the opening, in 1930, of the Dynasty's Riverside Church. (24) The Riverside Church became notorious as a meeting place of the Communist Party during the 1930's, the period when the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis was taking form. In the furtherance of their commercial interests the Dynasty waved the whole gamut of religious banners, including those of the Communist "faith" as they now wave the Mohammedan.

That is the significance of the speech that John D. Jr. made before the Baptist Social Union, on December 11, 1917, entitled "The Christian Church—What Of Its Future?" (25) This address was delivered by him about eight months after the Rockefeller Dynasty had maneuvered

the entry of the U. S. into World War I, that they had deliberately precipitated for the expansion of the oily Rockefeller Empire in Saudi Arabia, Baku and other Near East points, following the engineering of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. And he repeated the same speech after the Dynasty precipitated W. W. II. It is notable that although John D. Jr. was of an age at which many misguided but patriotic citizens volunteered to sacrifice their lives to serve the interests of the conspirators, he remained comfortably at home raking in the profits that piled up from the war efforts, giving sententious addresses that had been written for him by hired ghost-writers.

John D. Sr. had likewise scorned patriotic military service in the Civil War. He remained at home to profit from the sale of unstamped, bootlegged, Harkness liquor to the soldiers, in the tradition of "business as ever, profiteering as never before" in war. When his brother Frank volunteered for service in the Union Army, John D., in contemptuous fury, refused to lend him seventy-five dollars for the purchase of a uniform; and earned his undying hatred. This Rockefeller tradition has rarely been broken by the Dynasty except in token, undoubtedly profitable service in swivel-chair jobs far from the front, in the spirit of "Theirs is NOT to do and die, but to live and profiteer."

The crux of John D. Jr's solution of the religious problem, of the problem of Christianity, was that like the religion of Communism, Christianity also must become the "Church of the Living God". In that version of the address and in its repetition before the Protestant Council of the City of New York, on January 31, 1945, during World War II, there lurked the implication that he would make a good God. In it there emerged the delusional, megalomanic Roman concept of "Rex, Imperator et Deus". This represented the development of a more advanced phase of the Dynastic psychopathy that had fed and waxed on the intensive fake press agentry and propaganda relative to the bogus "philanthropies", and on the blind and stupid adulation that it had engendered among certain elements of the public (whom the conspirators mockingly call "mass man" and "peasants") deluded by their own cupidity and hope of sharing in the pelf. (25, 11)

This consequence of the so-called "philanthropies" was the very design and purpose for which John D. Jr. and swindler-almoner, Rev. Fred T. Gates had collaborated in urging John D. Sr. to set up as a bribe to public opinion and as "institutional advertising" for the Dynastic conspirators. This is clearly stated in a letter cited by Fosdick

(21, p. 119) advocating that they be set up with "funds . . . so large that their administration . . . be as much a matter of public concern . . . as any function of government . . ." and ". . . as to attract the attention of the entire civilized world . . ." What made the fraud all the more delightful to the crafty conspirators was that it was accomplished free of cost to them, other than the relatively minor initial cost, by the device of tax-exemption which compelled the duped "peasants" to bear the evaded tax burden of their own deception and betrayal. As Chairman Wright Patman stated the situation:

"We must start with the fact that when an organization is tax exempt, it means that all other taxpayers must pick up the tab. Correspondingly, when any taxpayer reduces his tax by a deduction for contribution to a foundation, it means that all other taxpayers must make up for that tax reduction."

Furthermore, the bogus "philanthropists" retain financial control as well as direction of the foundations and use them: to flaunt the law in the conduct of their private business; to secure tax-exempt income for themselves; to mask bribery of public officials; to corrupt and subvert our governments; to pervert public opinion; to convert education to insidious propaganda; to foster their desired forms of totalitarianism including Communazism; to impose "internationalism" that served the interest of their oily Empire; to break parental discipline thereby fostering juvenile delinquency, adult criminality and breakdown of law and order as a pretext for establishing the dictatorship that they avowedly seek; to Sovietize the U. S. and the world; and to attain numerous malign objectives including systematic looting of the U. S. and the world. All of this was planned, and is being carried out under the pretense of benevolence, that has been made ultra-profitable for the fake "philanthropists" through control of medical and hospital practise and of the Drug Cartel, or Trust, by way of perversion of "medical research" for that purpose, and an endless array of other devices.

The cruel deception involved in this bogus "philanthropy" is obvious in every activity which it has corrupted in the process of "sponsorship". Thus education has degenerated under the influence of Rockefeller's General Education Board to the point where graduates of primary and secondary school learn neither reading, writing nor arithmetic, but are only schooled in the socialist "science" of Communism. This illiterate process has been mockingly named by the conspirators "Progressive Education". And its cost has mounted in geometric proportion to its

deterioration. Collegiate and professional education has increased in cost from the nominal figure averaging two hundred dollars a year to the exorbitant level of eight to ten times that figure, under the stimulus of Rockefeller "philanthropy". Sen. Hartke (D. Indiana) has attacked the usury of "education loans" as high as 60% a year. (141) Likewise, the cost of illness, hospitalization and medicine have become so cruelly inflated under the same influence, that of Rockefeller "philanthropy", as to condemn many unfortunates to death, as the less costly way out. Under Rockefeller's Milk Trust, the cost of milk has mounted from six cents a quart to four to five times that figure. (26, pp. 93-120; 27) But the direct and indirect profits to the extortionate "philanthropists" have risen proportionately in every instance, as it has in these. The bogus "philanthropies" are swindles of even more ruthless type than those perpetrated on a smaller scale by "Doc" Bill.

John D. Jr. fell in line with the fixed Rockefeller tradition that it is their function and prerogative to loot all mankind, the "peasants" (by which term they mean all others than themselves). He and his father-in-law, Republican majority leader of Congress, Sen. Nelson Aldrich, launched the movements that provided the principal weapons for that looting: the XVIth Amendment that is the un-Constitutional (violative of the Bill of Rights) basis for the unlimited looting made possible through the Federal income tax, and the capital tax made possible by their bureaucratic edict that capital gain is current income in varying degrees; and the "Federal" Reserve Act that is the fraudulent basis of their private stock corporations, the so-called "Federal" Reserve System, that gives them control of the Treasury as well as of the private credit of the rest of the nation, and through it, of the world. These were the initial moves of the Dynasty in the takeover of the Government to put a stop to its "interfering" with their criminal activities. And they served the purpose, with the aid of their German agent, Paul Warburg (who was brother of the chief of espionage and intelligence of Germany), of financing the entry of Germany in World War I, thereby precipitating it. (10; 28) These phases of the conspiracy served to enhance the power that the Dynasty had usurped through their "philanthropy" and tax exemption rackets. It made it possible for them to use the Government for the purpose of looting the nation on an unlimited scale. For it provided them one of the essential agencies for control and manipulation of national and personal wealth that made it more readily possible for

them to create at will, booms and depressions that served handily to enrich themselves and impoverish others.

Their bribed and servile agent in forcing the passage of these fraudulent measures for control of wealth was the lecherous scoundrel, Pres. Woodrow Wilson, whom they put in office after entering into an agreement with him in the Westchester home of Frank Vanderlip (29) when they found themselves confronted by the obstinacy of their in-law, Republican leader, Sen. Nelson Aldrich. He refused to introduce for them, as far too thievish, a bill that they desired. They decided to oust the Republican regime and to put the Democrats in power for the purpose of accomplishing their nefarious purposes. They accomplish this end by the traditional Rockefeller tactics of destroying the Republican Party from within by financing a split in the Party. For this purpose they used Theodore Roosevelt and his Bull Moose Party, so-called "liberals". This is merely another instance that forcefully illustrates the fact that the only "loyalty" of the Rockefeller Dynasty is to themselves. (10)

The arrant hypocrisy of the Rockefeller pose of religiosity and piety, and the fraud of their pose of "philanthropy" and "humanitarianism", is further emphasized by the murderous Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. strike. Control of the company was held by Rockefeller interests. John D. Rockefeller Jr. was a key director of the company, while actively engaged in Sunday School and other religious activities. The company workers were receiving a starvation wage that prevailed following the Rockefeller-engineered, revenge-dictated panic of 1907 that they had used to advantage in promoting their "Federal" Reserve fraud. The workers' circumstances were further reduced by costs in the "company town" and "company stores" to which they were compelled to resort for the purpose of yielding the Rockefeller interests additional loot. In desperation, the workers organized in 1913, and went out on strike.

The management, directed and supported by "pious" "philanthropist" John D. Rockefeller Jr., according to Rockefeller-Hearst editors, Lait & Mortimer in their U.S.A. CONFIDENTIAL (p. 183) sent in their Maffia gangsters and gunmen (135, p. 312) to strike fear into the hearts of the strikers, and to serve as strike-breakers. This "philanthropy" was accountable for the death of numerous strikers and many of their women and children, following the destruction of the colony on public land in which they were living, by arson. Public indignation rose high against the brutal criminality of the affair.

John D. Jr. followed the customary Rockefeller practice of flaunting the law and public opinion so long as they can "get away with it". But when aroused public opinion forced action by the authorities and investigation by Congress, he retreated in fear of criminal prosecution as accomplice before the fact, behind the shield of a "benevolent" and "philanthropic" pose. With the help of two press agents, William L. Mackenzie King who later became their Premier for Canada, and Ivy Lee, and an immense volume of publicity and propaganda, John D. Jr. condescendingly visited with the surviving workers assuming a pose of sympathy and piety. Under the pressure of public opinion he met their grievances with some concessions and proposed the setting up of a company union. This was represented to the public as Rockefeller support of unionization. And it was accepted as such by venal labor "leaders" in spite of the fact that it was recognized widely that his act represented the beginning of the Rockefeller takeover of unions as a device for attaining monopolies of industry that are within the law.

As part of Rockefeller's publicity buildup as a champion of labor by his propagandists, a book (no doubt ghosted for him by King and others) was published in his name under the title of PERSONAL RELATIONS IN INDUSTRY (30). It advocated the so-called Colorado Plan. Stupid persons who pantingly adore wealth in the hope of getting some crumbs from the table, accepted the lame dodge as sincere, and as atoning for the villainy. But it did not take long for the Dynasty to establish their Maffista and other criminal agents as Labor barons (misnamed "labor leaders"), their partners in enslaving and levying tribute on the workers in unions dominated by them. They used them to establish monopolies in restraint of trade and violation of public and national interest, that by law are prohibited to industry. That is the current product of Rockefeller "philanthropy" in Labor. "Labor's" Federation Bank & Trust Co. of New York, for example, is in effect, a minor subsidiary of Rockefellers' Chase Manhattan Bank. And even a casual study of the matter reveals that the interests of the Rockefeller Dynasty are well served by their Labor Barons. It is notable that Jimmy Hoffa announced his support of Nelson Rockefeller instantly.

Another example of Rockefeller hypocrisy that illustrates the sham of their "philanthropy" that is attested to by Nelson Rockefeller and his pressagents, is the pose of support of temperance and prohibition. It can not be questioned that the passage of the Volstead Act and the

18th Amendment was largely due to Rockefeller support of the temperance movement during two generations. But the characteristic "breadth" of conscience of the Rockefeller Dynasty in no wise interfered with John D. Sr. making his first big money by bootlegging Harkness's unstamped liquor to Civil War soldiers. Likewise pressagent Morris (31, pp. 39-40) acknowledges the truth in the story that relates that Nelson Rockefeller pointed out to his father that he was giving shelter to bootleggers in numerous speakeasies, tenants of his properties in mid-Manhattan, and made a mockery his "support" of prohibition. John D. Jr., like his father, did not have any scruples, it is related, about profiting from bootlegging.

It would be interesting to know whether the Dynasty's role in bringing on Prohibition had the oblique motive, so characteristic of the Rockefellers, of gaining control of the distilling and liquor industry at bargain basement prices by bankrupting them. How extensive their present holdings are in the liquor industry, their nominees will never reveal. This would help explain Gov. Nelson Rockefeller's refusal to raise the New York State minimum drinking age, on the urgent request of the Governors of New Jersey and Connecticut, from eighteen to twenty-one years in the interest of cutting down motor casualties of drunken, teen age drivers. If it could be determined whether the Dynasty derived other profits than merely the rent, to which Nelson Rockefeller referred, from the criminal element, the "Syndicate", the Unione Siciliano, or the Maffia and its Murder Inc., its bootlegging activities and associated narcotic smuggling and vending, its White Slave and black slave trade, its gambling activities and numerous other sordid crimes,—a better understanding could be had of the immunity under which the criminals, the so-called "syndicate" or Cosa Nostra, operate and the magnitude of their "take". It is said to exceed the total income of all legitimate business and industry in this country.

One must not permit oneself to be deluded by Rockefeller pretension of opposition to prostitution and "white slavery" that he adopted when he was appointed foreman by Judge O'Sullivan, in 1910, of a grand jury to investigate New York City vice, any more than one need delude himself with regard to Rockefeller's attitude toward profitting from bootlegging. (21, pp. 137-40) One of the traits of the Rockefeller Dynasty of which they are proudest and which they have their pressagents blazon most intensively, is their capacity for deceit and treachery. Thus pressagent Manchester relates John D.'s practise of pre-

tending to fight organizations that he completely controlled and entrapping his real competitors who join forces with those controlled organizations. (9, p. 80) The strange accuracy with which Tom Dewey was informed of the activities of "Lucky" Luciano, the Maffista head of the White Slave trade in New York, when embarrassing legal developments with the regard to the American Bond & Mortgage Co. frauds required a diversion of newspaper headlines, is as illuminating as is Luciano's subsequent release from jail after serving a brief fraction of his sentence. It was effected by intervention of Murray I. Gurfein, a Rockefeller lawyer prominent in the Republican Party, who had participated in the prosecution of Luciano; and as a reward for this "distinguished service," he became an honored member of Rockefellers' top coterie of agents, of the Council on Foreign Relations. The situation is highlighted by Luciano's strange assassination when he was about to be returned to the U.S. to testify in an investigation of the narcotics racket. These facts give pause for thought on the powerful "protection" he enjoyed.

More food for thought in this connection is to be found in the report by Rockefeller-Hearst editors, Lait & Mortimer, in their U.S.A. CONFIDENTIAL that the favorite haunt of the Unione Siciliano, of the Maffistas, has been what was then known as the Patio Bruno, now the Italian Pavilion, at 24 W. 55 Street, New York, on Rockefeller property. It directly adjoins Gov. Nelson Rockefeller's New York City political headquarters, at 22 W. 55 Street, and is diagonally behind his secret headquarters in John D. Jr.'s former home at 13 W. 54th Street. When Rockefellers built their homes on W. 53rd and adjoining streets, they were not exactly at the height of their popularity. Their pressagents had not yet brainwashed the public with regard to them. They feared for their lives when walking the streets. As a precaution, they built underground tunnels between their homes, that still exist. No doubt this was the inspiration of the underground tunnels connecting the buildings of Rockefeller Center. It is quite obvious that these tunnels could prove quite a convenience in hiding conferees of shady character. (32, p. 312)

It is an extraordinary fact that none of the hundreds of millions of Rockefeller "philanthropy" or of the other foundations controlled by the "Philanthropic" Foundation Trust that they have set up, has ever granted, so far as can be determined, a single penny for the study of the disease of narcotic addiction to determine the changes in the chemistry of the body that creates the craving for nar-

cotics, or how to correct it. This is one of the major causes of narcotic addiction and crime in the country, and one of the chief sources of recruitment of criminals by the "Syndicate." This failure to make grants for the study of addiction (and crime) indeed correlates most startlingly with the avowed purpose of the Rockefellers, stated in the Occasional Letter No. I of their General Education Board, viz., to break parental influence and lay the basis for the juvenile delinquency that prepares the way for adult criminality. (33)

The Rockefeller "philanthropy" that is most incredible to most folks, is their dedicated support of Communism. If it is borne in mind, as has been related, that Communism is a pseudo-philosophic justification for thievery on a nation-wide and world-wide scale; and that the Communist dictator enjoys the position of super-capitalist super-dictatorship that affords him the maximum of "security" so long as he remains dictator, one can more readily discern its appeal to the Rockefeller psychopathic mentality with its fear of insecurity and its mad dread of poverty. In addition, as applied to the American scene, it might have come to be enjoyed by them as vengeance for the rightful but ineffective prosecution of their criminal activities by the Government, which they regarded as "persecution".

A more pressing motive for precipitation of the first Russian Revolution of 1905 rested in the fierce competition of the Royal Dutch company with Rockefeller's Standard Oil in the European market on the basis of the former's monopoly of oil in Russia and the British sphere of influence. When Rockefeller's banker, Jacob Schiff, of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. was questioned by a Congressional committee, he acknowledged that he had furnished the Russian revolutionaries under Ulianov, alias Lenin, and Bronstein, alias Trotzky, with funds. Knowing better than to do so, the members of the Committee pursued the matter no further. They did not ask him whose money he had turned over. Had they done so, they would have found that the basic motive of the revolution was seizure of Russian oil that was monopolized by Standard Oil's strongest competitor. But Schiff was not in the oil business. Had they questioned further, they would have found that following the failure of the revolution, Lenin and his followers were "placed in storage" by the conspirators in Switzerland. Bronstein, alias Trotzky, was living without visible means of support, on Rockefeller-Standard Oil property at Constable Hook, Bayonne, New Jersey, the site of a refinery.

By curious chance, directly prior to the outbreak of the first Russian Revolution, there was widely circulated in Russia a translation, under the name of a mythical Capt. Linus, of a book outlining a conspiracy to take over the world. It had originally been published by a Jesuit named Adam Weishaupt, as the program of the Communist conspiracy that he launched in Germany, on May 1, 1776, under the same name as that originally borne by his Jesuit Order, the Order of Perfectibilists. He later renamed it the Order of Illuminati. The translation attributed to "Capt. Linus" bore the title THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. It was obviously intended to impair the status of the Jewish principals of Royal Dutch, including the Rothschild, Sassoon, Isaacs and Samuels families, who shared its control with the British and Dutch crowns. The conspirators failed in their purpose of getting the Czarist regime to cancel the Royal Dutch concessions. It merely brought about the death in widespread massacres in Russia, of thousands of Jews. No one would accuse Jacob Schiff, himself a Jew, of seeking that objective, no matter how unscrupulous he may have been. It was a characteristic activity of the "pious" Rockefeller "philanthropists", that was in some measure paralleled by their Colorado Fuel & Iron "benevolence".

Resourceful and unscrupulous, the conspirators, after the failure of the revolution and murderous libel, used their German agent, Paul Warburg, for the dual purpose of arranging a deal with Kaiser Wilhelm to finance the seizure of the Middle East oilfields by Germany through the construction of the Berlin-to-Bagdad railroad. In return they required a monopoly of the oil. They also agreed to aid the financing Germany's entry into World War I (96, p. 160; 97, II, 1577) through the fraudulent "Federal" Reserve System that they had lobbied through Congress, after ousting the Republicans from power, as has been related. (10) They did this in full knowledge that grabbing control of the Middle East from Great Britain, inevitably would mean war. The Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests provided Germany with the oil that was essential for the conduct of the war. When in 1916, before Verdun, the British awoke to a realization that they could not win the war without American aid, Winston Churchill offered the Rockefeller oily interests the rich Saudi Arabian oil concession in exchange for forcing the U.S. entry into the war.

Before Rockefellers' German partners got wind of their planned betrayal, the German General Staff was induced to pass Lenin, Trotzky and their Bolshevik crew through

Germany in a sealed coach, and plant them in Russia to belatedly carry out the Revolution of 1917 which they hoped would give their Standard Oil interests control of the Russian oilfields. On the train, the Bolshevik revolutionists were provided, according to Col. Nikitine, with hundreds of millions of counterfeit ten ruble notes with which they purchased the votes of the soldiers and sailors and thus carried out the revolution for the conspirators. After the entry of the U.S. into the war, the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests treasonously continued to supply the German Army with oil by way of their Spanish agent, Juan March.

In the meantime, Communism had become a "holy cause" of the Rockefellers and their foundations. Rockefeller profits are always a "holy cause" with them. It was through the agency of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, set up in the name of John D. Jr.'s mother and directed by his agent Beardsley Ruml, that the Rockefellers first openly supported Communist and other Red causes in 1923. Among these given grants by the Memorial were the Russian Student Fund Inc., the Russian Zemstvos and Town Relief Committee, and the Institute of Pacific Relations. (11, pp. 223-4) Shortly after the setting up of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis on the basis of a Rockefeller-Stalin deal, the Rockefeller "philanthropies" were exclusively dedicated to the support of Communist causes and fronts. It is as impossible to find a patriotic, American cause supported by the Rockefellers and their foundations (other than purely commercial enterprises, to profitably lure the tourist trade, such as Williamsburg) as it was to find a Communist or Red "front" cause that they failed to support.

With world control of oil as a goal, John D. Rockefeller Jr. openly announced his objective of world domination and his adherence to the basic tenet of Communism, "internationalism", in an address that he delivered at International House, in New York, on November 8, 1924, that is quoted by Fosdick (21, p. 390):

". . . some day . . . no one will speak of 'my country', but . . . of 'our world' ". The import of John D. Jr's advocacy of the Communist, "internationalist", "One World" conspiracy can hardly be overestimated. As Daniel A. Poling, editor of the CHRISTIAN HERALD, remarked in another connection (34, pp. 3, 26):

"It is a serious thing for one man to release so powerful an influence . . ." It is questionable whether John D. Jr's personal and open support of the Communist "internationalist" cause did not outweigh in the influence on

its advance the moneys of the foundations that he converted to its support. It inevitably spurred, by personal precept and example, the repudiation of patriotism and the advocacy of treason.

Miscarriage of the conspirators' plot for control of Russian oil that they had engineered World War I to attain, was threatened by the defection of a tool of Rockefeller's Ohio political machine led by Mark Hanna, Pres. Warren Harding. Harding supported Harry F. Sinclair in his deal with Lenin that would have given him control of Russian oil. This threat was met by the Rockefellers with their usual slimy craftiness.

The steal of Teapot Dome Naval Oil Reserve was rigged by their agent, Col. Robert W. Stewart, the President of their Standard Oil of Indiana. Sinclair was lured into the deal by the conspirators, doublecrossed and thrown into jail, in order to prevent his concluding the deal with Lenin. In the meantime, both Harding and Lenin were poisoned and disposed of, in order to make sure that they could not come to the rescue of Sinclair.

John D. Rockefeller Jr. dramatized the favorite Rockefeller ruse, over which they and their biographers gloat, pretending to fight an organization that they dominate and control, with an air of "righteous indignation". He volunteered to testify before an investigating committee of Congress, hypocritically expressed his pretended indignation at the deliberately planned and executed crime. He staged a well-publicized and dramatized act of ousting his obedient agent, Col. Stewart, amidst an accolade of propaganda launched by his pressagents. Col. Stewart was richly rewarded for playing the role of "villain" with a pension that was reported to be fifty thousand dollars a year. And his two sons were given equally remunerative executive positions in the company. (84, p. 172)

The advance to dictatorial power of their agent Stalin assured the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests the control of Russian oil for which they had plummeted the world into the holocaust of World War I. A deal entered into then has constituted the basis of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis by which the world has since been ruled. Some of the terms of this deal can be gleaned from the book written by Rockefeller's pressagent, Ivy Lee, who was sent to Russia for the purpose of paving the way for its acceptance here. The first edition, published privately shortly after his return from Russia in May, 1927, appeared under the title THE USSR, AN ENIGMA. It was privately circulated by the conspirators to their agents, including their key agents who constituted their "Foreign Office" and

are there indoctrinated and trained to serve them in the Government in Washington, their Council on Foreign Relations. Six months later, a revised edition for public deception was published at the instance of the conspirators by the Macmillan Co. under the title of PRESENT DAY RUSSIA (35).

The terms of the unpublished Rockefeller-Stalin deal can be surmised from the course of subsequent developments and the current course of world history. These were outlined by the author in his biography ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist" (11, pp. 204-31). They included the recognition, industrialization and rearmament of the Soviets; fostering the spread of Communism on a more intensive scale through their foundations and control of all media of mass communication; and the setting up of a Red, "Popular Front" government in the U.S.A. No one can deny that the Rockefeller conspirators have dedicated themselves to living up to their end of the deal at the expense of the U.S. and the world, and that they are still assiduously pursuing that objective. Nor can it be questioned that their activities have been very largely responsible for the spread of Communist domination around the world; and currently, especially in our Western Hemisphere.

The panic and depression which the Rockefeller conspirators engineered with the help of their fraudulent, so-called "Federal" Reserve Bank, materially helped them set up their Communist-infested "New Deal" under the agency of their puppet, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. This was the "Popular Front" promised Stalin by them. Its imposition on the U.S. might have come earlier, if the Rockefeller-Soviet conspirators had had their way, because of Japanese hostility to the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests that had barred them from producing the oil that they had discovered in China in the 1920's. It threatened to upset the Rockefeller monopoly of "oil for the lamps of China".

The Japanese returned to China in the early 1930's, to seize it and their oil by force; and to avenge themselves on the Rockefeller interests by systematically destroying their property in China. By 1931, the cost of this destruction to the Rockefeller interests was enormous, amounting to billions. Prof. Harry Elmer Barnes has reported in his pamphlet, THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THE HISTORICAL BLACKOUT (36, p. 43; 11, p. 362), the overtures made by Rockefeller attorney-agent, Henry L. Stimson, then Secretary of State, to Rockefeller Presidential agent, Herbert Hoover, to induce him to declare war immedi-

ately on Japan in order to bring American G.I.'s to the rescue of their property in China; and the subsequent successful overtures made by him to the delightedly acquiescent Franklin Delano Roosevelt were the determining factor in FDR being given the Presidential nomination. (99, p. 43; 98, p. 244; 11, p. 224-5) James Farley, in his JAMES FARLEY STORY attests (37, p. 39) that Pres. Roosevelt was so anxious to make good on this deal with the conspirators that he was dissuaded only with great difficulty from immediately declaring war on Japan at his first Cabinet meeting after inauguration in 1933.

While thus engaged in seeking profit from a world-wide monopoly of oil, advancing the world-wide spread of Communism and the expansion of the Soviet Empire, and laying the foundation for World War II for the purpose of outstripping the thievery and loot of his forefathers and advancing the avaricious objectives of theirs to new and higher goals of psychopathic attainment, John D. Jr. and his interests by no means neglected their program of converting our government into a totalitarian device for looting and dominating the nation.

The basic plan of the conspirators was drawn up and published by their "social philosopher" and intimate friend, Hoffman Nickerson, in his book THE AMERICAN RICH (39). His mentality can be gauged from his admiration of the Inquisition as a "governmental institution". This is expressed in his book THE INQUISITION (40). He is an honored director of the Institute for Medieval Research, who is reported to speak of all persons outside of his "exalted" social circles, as "peasants". The book, published in 1930, presents the conspirators' plan for their forthcoming "New Deal".

The scheme of the conspirators, as presented for them by their sociologic adviser, Nickerson, is to destroy our Republic and nullify the Constitution by pretending to adhere to their form; and to sneakily convert our Government by deceit, cunning and trickery, into an absolute monarchy. Nickerson accords fully with the ecclesiastical view that representative government is "the work of Satan", and must be destroyed. (100, p. 7) He and his confederates speak of the republican form of government as an absurd "cult of equality", that can not possibly be good government. He agrees with the ecclesiatics in the concept that governing is the prerogative and function of a special ruling class. He is a bit more frank and honest in his description of that class than are the churchmen who describe them as "rulers by divine right". He defines the ruling class as the predatory plutocratic element who are

"perpetually rich" by virtue of usurpation of the power to loot the populace and dip their hands into its pockets, at will, through their control of the government. It is to the peculiar interest of the plutocratic "perpetually rich" thieves to establish a form of government that is good for themselves and will perpetuate them in power as governmental thieves. And, he concludes, the only absolutely perfect form of government is a hereditary absolute monarchy. In this respect he is fully in accord with the orthodox ecclesiastics. But, he says (39, pp. 301-2) that it might be wiser, at the start not to violate American sentiment regarding the elective principle by undertaking to impose on the U.S. an openly hereditary monarchy. He expressed himself as doubting that the idea of hereditary transmission of office would be accepted soon by Americans, when he wrote the volume in 1929. Within a period of three decades, the acceptance by the public of the concept of hereditary transmission of public office has been brought to full fruition by the conspirators' propagandists, though it seemed inconceivable to Nickerson that this could be brought about. In this, as in all other respects, the Rockefeller conspirators have outstripped in performance their own plotters' and planners' programming.

Nickerson's program was to build up the ringleader among the American Rich as an "indispensable man". This was to be accomplished by dividing the people in groups, minorities. Behind the scenes he would be busily engaged in setting them at each others' throats in violent dissension. In each case the ringleader was to pose on the public scene as the only man who composed their differences. The "indispensable" plutocratic ringleader would thus make himself the darling of the masses; and he would be elected to the Presidency, and repeatedly reelected so frequently that his election would become a popular habit and he would be undefeatable.

The conversion of the role of the "indispensable man" from that of President to absolute monarch, Nickerson related, is a simple matter for the conspirators. It merely requires the elimination of the checks and balances on the power of the President that the framers of the Constitution "unwisely" and "reluctantly, under pressure" incorporated into it, to convert his role to that of absolute dictator. These restrictions and checks consist, principally, of the division of power: the power of Congress to initiate and pass legislation, especially the power of the House of Representatives to initiate budgetary legislation; and the power of the Judiciary, especially of the Supreme Court, to interpret and to rule on the validity of that legislation.

The elimination of these restrictions on the monarchic, dictatorial power of the conspirators' "indispensable man" who is repeatedly relected to the Presidency, Nickerson pointed out, is quite simple and readily accomplished. By his power under the Constitution to appoint the Justices to the Supreme Court, he could "pack" the court with agents of the conspiracy. And he could do so without arousing the suspicion or opposition of the nation if he were patient and went about it cautiously and slowly. The elimination of the check and balance constituted by Congress and its powers would be even simpler and more rapidly accomplished, and that body converted into a powerless "advisory" body whose advice the monarch could and would disregard.

The key to emasculating Congress and converting it into a mere "rubber stamp", Nickerson related, was already at hand. (39, p. 261) It was the "executive budget plan" that already prevailed in thirty-four of the forty-eight states as a result of the planned and plotted activities of the conspirators and of their treasonous, Sovietizing "1313" agencies. In seven of the states, including New York, the conspirators had already succeeded in restricting the budgetary powers of the legislatures. The conspirators would merely have to extend this plot to the Federal Government and to Congress to accomplish their subversive purpose. If the Presidential elective monarch would present to Congress, year after year, budgets so huge and costly that no member would dare add to it, so detailed and complex that members could not possibly find the time to read it and certainly could not manage to make a detailed study of it, and so richly provided with graft and so-called "pork barrel" for each and every member of Congress that none of them would dare to sincerely attack and expose it for fear of losing their shares in it—Congress would get into the habit of accepting the dictated budget, would abdicate and eschew the powers granted it by the Constitution and would by accepted custom surrender those powers to the President-become-monarch.

The mere surrender of the power to initiate budgetary legislation, Nickerson related, had established the "principle of monarchical initiative" (39, p. 271). The Presidential monarch would easily rob Congress of its Constitutional power to initiate any legislation by the simple device of repeatedly sending messages to Congress, under the pretense of faked and contrived "emergencies" and "crises", demanding the passage of legislation desired by the conspirators and represented as urgent. This could be

done under the provision of the Constitution which directs the President to send a message to Congress on the state of the nation. By sending innumerable messages to Congress under the aforesaid pretenses, the President could keep it so busy introducing and considering legislation desired by the conspirators that it would not have any time for initiating any legislation of its own. After a lapse of years of abdication of its Constitutional power to initiate legislation, it would have become established and accepted custom that all legislation be initiated by the Presidential monarch.

The program enunciated by Nickerson became the blueprint of the Rockefeller-directed "New Deal" that was put in force by Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt and their other puppets and agents under direct Rockefeller direction and supervision. The victimized public paid the cost to the conspirators by way of tax-exemption of the Rockefellers and their foundations. Almost simultaneously, this same "New Deal" dictatorship pattern, that the conspirators were testing overseas through their agent, Stalin in the Soviets, was imposed by other agents of theirs: Hitler, in Germany and Mussolini, in Italy.

Under the direction of John D. Rockefeller Jr. the familial criminal psychopathy assumed an even more evil, Mephistophelean and Satanic "internationalist" cast tinged with treason. He maintained the Dynastic tradition which requires that each generation must outstrip the preceding in its attainments in both "muscle", or racketeering power, and loot. He established indirectly the absolute power of the Dynasty over the U. S. and the USSR. And he got under way the conversion of the U.S. to a Rockefeller Duchy, and impressed its wealth and "peasants" into service for conquering the world for the Rockefeller Empire. In the meantime, Americans were duped, by Rockefeller's pressagents, into the absurd belief that they are "benevolent philanthropists".

So cunning has been the false Rockefeller propaganda that only the rare, intensely acute observer discerned the facts and the true situation that had developed. Thus Grand Duke Alexander, of Russia, reports in his autobiography entitled ONCE A GRAND DUKE (41, p. 242) that when he visited the U. S. in 1913, he observed that the Rockefellers had already converted the country into a colony, or province, of the Rockefeller Empire.

Eloquent proof of the development of Rockefeller chicanery and its refinement within a generation, and of their mastery of the government for the looting of the nation by taxation while exempting from any tax levy

their booty, can be discerned in a comparison of the handling and treatment of the respective estates of John D. Sr. and of Jr. In 1905, it was estimated, competently, that John D. Sr. was already worth more than five billion dollars. In the crash of 1907, the inflation of World War I, the operation of the fraudulent "Federal" Reserve Bank, the panics of 1921 and 1929, and the intervening booms, the Rockefeller fortune grew many hundredfold. The process was in no way retarded by the Federal income tax that the Rockefellers had maneuvered to impose on the rest of the nation for their enrichment by numerous devious governmental processes, while they virtually completely exempted themselves. Nevertheless, John D. Sr.'s total estate was reported to be merely twenty-five million dollars, and that report was unquestioningly accepted by the Treasury and tax officials. Some tax was paid by the estate.

A quarter of a century later, John D. Jr. terrorized by Nelson's brazen activities died under hush-hush circumstances in an institution in Tucson, Arizona, and under strange circumstances, was hurriedly cremated within hours after his death, May 11, 1960 before the entire family had assembled. (136) It was reported that anxiety had led him to resort to drink with resultant aggravation of his psychopathic mental state.

The "New Deal", World War II and the Korean War had enormously increased the Rockefeller fortune. The Dynasty had gained control of the entire array of war industries as well as the leading industries in every other field, to add to their control of oil and finance, throughout the world. Its income has been estimated at more than a million dollars a minute, a trillion dollars a year. This estimate of their income emerged in spite of their efforts to withhold the facts regarding it from the public by such devices as designating minor capitalists whose total wealth is less than their daily income, such as their victimized dupe, Jean Paul Getty, as "the richest man in the world." The entire estate of John D. Rockefeller Jr. was nevertheless reported to be a trifling one hundred and fifty million dollars. And it was baldly announced directly after his death, that not a single penny of taxes would be paid on it to any government. And no inheritance tax whatsoever was paid on it!

By way of contrast a minor millionaire died at about the same time, leaving an estate that was valued at about ninety million dollars. His estate was taxed by the Federal and State governments more than eighty-four million dollars, leaving his heirs about six millions.

It has been estimated that if John D. Jr.'s wealth had been honestly required to pay a full inheritance tax prescribed by the law, the Treasury would be so enriched that income taxes could be suspended for the next half century with honest administration. But Rockefeller's agents, including Beardsley Ruml, did not write tax laws that would require them to pay anything but nominal taxes, thanks to an endless series of exempting loopholes. Even in death the "philanthropic" conspirators defraud the nation! (101)

CHAPTER IV

NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S PSYCHOPATHIC ANCESTRY

Nelson Rockefeller is a natural product of his strange ancestry. On the paternal side was the originally Turkish stock of the Hessian mercenary, Roggenfelder (the name means "rye fields" in German, and was perverted to Rockefeller), who apparently deserted the British forces, as did so many of them during the Revolutionary War, for the proffered bribe of a section of land in New Jersey. Its criminally psychopathic character has been related.

On the maternal side were the New England, Yankee Aldriches. They included in their ancestry a background of religiosity that traces back to the Nazarene fundamentalism of William Aldrich of the odd pre-Revolutionary, Rhode Island sect known as Jemimakins that, in theory, was ascetic and Communist. (45, p. 79) They worshipped a woman named Jemima Wilkinson as a "messiah" and "reincarnation of Jesus". Aldrich became involved with her sister, Marcy, and eventually married her after the birth of her illegitimate child.

The tribe's religiosity, however, constituted no barrier against engaging in the traditional trade of seafaring New Englanders, the rum, slave and molasses trade, in which many Yankee fortunes were made. Following the War of 1812, the slave trade became a capital offense that carried the penalty of hanging. Yankees who prized their necks, then turned to the cotton and wool milling business. They soon discerned that the slaves that they had sold to

Southern planters constituted cut-throat competition with their lowly-paid labor.

Thus impelled, they linked their residual Nazarenism with the Weishaupt and Fourier inspired Illuminist Communism that was rampant in New England as elsewhere in the land, (45; 51, pp. 65-74) with the Jesuit inspired insurrections of the Negro slaves (aimed at destroying the "work of Satan" constituted by our Republic) (100, p. 12) into the Abolitionist movement. Yankee concern with principal and profits was converted to the commercially dictated "principle" of freeing the slaves and desegregating them. Simultaneously their Nazarene "fundamentalist" Communism that, whether theist or atheist, taught "Poverty is Godliness" was supplanted by its antithesis, "Wealth is Godliness". And many of the Yankee "intelligentsia" abandoned theism and the worship of a mythical God, for the "atheism" of Communism, which is in reality the worship of a "living God".

Sen. Nelson Aldrich was the very cream of New England aristocracy. A miserly skinflint, he acquired great wealth and political power in Rhode Island. Elected U.S. Senator, he and his kinsman, Sen. Greene, long controlled the political destinies of that State.

As Republican boss of the Senate, he introduced, and dictated its adoption, at the instance of his Rockefeller in-laws, the two most important subversive and Communist-inspired measures for converting the Government into a thievish machine to serve their purposes. He introduced the un-Constitutional XVIth Amendment that makes possible unlimited, direct looting of the people by the Federal Government; and the deceptively named "Federal" Reserve Act that established a private stock corporation that enables the conspirators to usurp the control of the money, credit and wealth of everyone and of the national Treasury.

Because Sen. Aldrich refused to make the F.R.A. as thievish as his Rockefeller in-laws wished it, possibly because he distrusted them, and insisted on pushing the bill that had been drawn up in his name in conjunction with Rockefeller's German agent, Paul Warburg, he was ousted together with the Republican Party, by his kinsmen, (47; 10) in the manner that is their custom. To accomplish their thievish purpose, Rockefeller's agents met with unprincipled and corrupt Gov. Woodrow Wilson in the home of their associate, Frank Vanderlip, and offered him the Presidency of the U. S. as a bribe for arranging the passage of the more dishonest form of the "Federal" Reserve Act that had been drawn up by their agent, Pro-

fessor J. Laurence Laughlin. (10; 46; 47) Their corrupt political power enabled them to oust the Republican administration and replace it with Democrats led by Pres. Woodrow Wilson, who promptly called a special session of Congress to force the adoption of the thoroughly dishonest and thievish, so-called "Federal" Reserve Act.

Sen. Nelson Aldrich was a bogus "philanthropist" of much the same stripe as his Rockefeller in-laws. He joined Duke, Ryan and the Rockefellers in forming the Tobacco Trust with the aid of their agent, Bernard Baruch. After its organization, Aldrich showed the measure of his "milk of human kindness" by ordering that there be provided smoking rooms in the public grammar schools of Rhode Island, where for the purpose of stimulating the sale of tobacco products, school children were encouraged to begin smoking at the age of eight years.

This muddled mental environment was faithfully reflected in Abby Greene Aldrich, the Yankee lass who became the mother of Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller. She instilled in her sons that odd Abolitionist fervor that delighted in selling Negroes into slavery for profit, but demanded their liberation and desegregation when it interfered with their profits. To her influence can be traced the Rockefeller implication in enslavement of Negroes in Saudi Arabia while financing and instigating the desegregation movement at home and supporting the NAACP and Urban League. These Rockefeller fostered activities are proving almost as disruptive as the Civil War that their Abolitionist ancestors instigated. Their desegregation drive avowedly has as its treasonous goal the secession of Southern States to form a Negro State, accomplish the disruption of the Union at which it aimed, and enable the theft of some of the richest oilfields in the country.

Mrs. Rockefeller was so successful in teaching her children to love the Negroes, that some of them have accepted her teachings literally. When Winthrop Rockefeller was asked, by Harry Reasoner in an interview on a television network, why he left New York and went to Arkansas to live, he leeringly answered that because his Army boy friend would not come to New York to live, he went to Arkansas to be with him. During more than a quarter of a century, Jim Hudson, who is now his Petijean (Arkansas) farm superintendent, has been at his side, it has been noted by Ebony magazine.

Court decisions have shielded Rockefellers against exposure of their key role in the support of the NAACP and other Negro organizations that have been involved in the Little Rock affair and the nationwide desegregation riot-

ing that can only end in damaging the status of the Negro and are deplored by intelligent Negroes who are not dedicated to the Communist cause. In New York, however, where desegregation is not a political liability but is an asset, Winthrop Rockefeller openly presented the Urban League with a building located at 14 East 48th Street, for their headquarters. In the lobby of the building he placed a plaque stating that it was a gift from him and his associates. And in the League's board room, on the second floor, he hung a plaque dedicating the gift to his mother, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller.

Rockefellers' true sentiments with regard to the Negroes is apparent from the fact that, though they have formed attachments and liaisons, none of them has married a colored person as have the daughter of Marshall Field and other scions of wealth. Their marriages are, by marked preference, with Nordic whites or Philadelphia "mainliners". But the Rockefellers, as exemplified by Nelson and his son Rodman, condescendingly mingle with the Negroes when it serves their profits and political advantages.

The same schizophrenic "conscience" that led the Yankees to trade in Negroes and sell them into slavery, still characterizes their Rockefeller descendants. In Saudi Arabia, where the Rockefeller oil interests are dominant, Negroes are still provided for sale in the slave market, mulcting the Arabs of their oil royalties. Most of the unfortunates are provided by the same slavers who supplied the Yankees in olden days—the Negro Ashanti tribe of Nkrumah in Ghana. This undoubtedly explains why Ghana was the first vaunted "democracy" set up by Rockefellers' U.N. in Africa. It also explains why Ghana and Nkrumah seek to dominate the "free world" of Africa. That would undeniably facilitate the capture of more Negroes for the slave markets and would help in the capture of kidnapping of the weaker, unfortunates for delivery to Arabia.

Interference with this Saudi Arabian Negro slave trade has been effectively blocked in the U.N. by Rockefeller's associate and Foundation trustee, U.N. Assistant Director Ralph J. Bunche whenever the matter has been brought up. Several reports have been independently published on the topic of this slave trade, including Sean O'Callaghan's THE SLAVE TRADE TODAY (107) which gives a detailed account of the horrible brutality of the trade. And they have been brought up on the floor of the U.N. and of Parliament. But the conspirators have always been successful in blocking any action aimed at stopping this trade.

An insight can be had into the motive for inciting de-

segregation in the U. S. in the widely published reports of the extensive trade that also goes on, for the Saudi Arabian slave market under the same auspices, in white girls and women. The white slaves are recruited in all parts of the world, in the usual manners: seduction, kidnapping, fake marriage, lure of "employment" as "entertainers", and numerous others. Young white girls command relatively high prices in the Arabian slave market. According to a report made to the U.N., the price ranges with age. Girls under eight years of age command a price of three to six hundred dollars. Between the ages of eight and fifteen years, the price is maximal, between six and nine hundred dollars. And for women over the age of thirty years, the traders think themselves lucky if their "merchandise" commands three hundred dollars.

"Desegregation" is the Rockefeller fostered treachery that is most dangerous to the nation, but offers the basis for the greatest potential for "making money" to the conspirators. It is motivated by no more sincerity of affection or regard for the Negro than the Arabian slave sales of theirs. The "desegregation" agitation is aimed at carrying out the subversive conspiracy behind the Civil War: destroying the Union and effecting the secession of some of the South. The objective of the present-day conspirators, and their purpose, differs from those of the Civil War breed. The section of the South that the NAACP, the Urban League and the Black Muslims demand, with the support of their Rockefeller financiers, is the South that is rich in oil, including Louisiana and Texas. Some of the "inspired" agitators demand for the Negroes the Rocky Mountain oil producing States. This is the motive behind the support and financing by the conspirators of the "desegregation" drive. As in Africa, the conspirators are using the Negroes to effect the theft by treasonous agitation that is intended to lead to revolt, merely to be looted themselves.

The Negroes who are so unwise as to fall into the trap baited by the conspirators, are disregarding the lessons taught by history, both past and current. They blindly accept the pronouncements of their treacherous, generally Red or Communist leaders, both religious and lay, that an "injustice" has been done them because they were sold into slavery and brought here in chains; and that they must be repaid for the "injury" done them. It is true that they came to this country in bondage as did many of the white settlers in sections of the country, including Georgia and Louisiana, as prisoners and apprentices.

It is also true that a wrong was done the Negroes by

their enslavers, their fellow Negroes. Often they were members of the same tribe or even of their own families. It is still not unheard of for a Negro in some parts of Africa, to sell into slavery his parents, or his children, to Moslem slave traders. In a considerable proportion of cases, being sold into slavery was a blessing in disguise for the victim. It resulted in the saving of his life because of the investment made in him by the purchaser. As a relative weakling, had he not been sold into slavery, he might well have ended up in the boiling kettle as a meat dish; or killed by a poison arrow to serve in the production of a freshly shrunken skull.

By way of contrast, the Negro sold into slavery in the South fetched a high price in the slave market, not infrequently as much as five thousand dollars. He was costly and valuable property, and was solicitously and well cared for by sane owners. Some slaves, it is true, fell into the hands of madmen and brutes. But even at their hands, none of them suffered from that savagery that might have befallen them at the hands of their fellow Africans, such as the Ashantis of Ghana, and the Balubas.

These facts were well recognized by the Negro slaves themselves. Slaves who were liberated by their masters prior to the Civil War not infrequently undertook to serve their fellow Negroes by engaging in slave trade. There were a number of such cases in Charleston, South Carolina, where the slaves were distinctly better off in many instances than were the "poor white" laborers.

The liberation of slaves began to be agitated actively in the second decade of the nineteenth century, by a number of variously motivated groups. By far the largest group were those who, as at present, sought to destroy the Union from within by use of the slavery issue. Most prominent in this group were the Jesuits, with their Order of St. Leopold, who were pledged to carry out the terms of their Treaty of Verona by destroying representative government, the "work of Satan", in our country; and their Illuminist, or Communist, pawns. (60, pp. 9-27) There were also those, especially the Yankees, who were commercially motivated Abolitionists. And some were visionaries with or without principle. One of the earliest riots staged by Negroes in the U.S. was that staged in the early 1820's by Denmark Vesey, under Jesuit influence. After a riot of murder and rape, he and his followers were captured and hanged.

Following the Civil War, the "carpetbaggers", under the leadership of Thaddeus Stevens, deliberately agitated among the Negroes and stirred up the more thoughtless

among them against the whites. Stevens' motives become more readily apparent when one considers his family history. He was kin of the female Communist agitator, Mother Bloor. She, in turn was mother of Hal Ware, after whom was named the most notorious of the New Deal Communist cells in the Roosevelt Administration, that was led by Harry L. Hopkins. Stevens conducted a typical Communist "hate campaign" against all whites, as "capitalists". As a result of his agitation, whites were barred from public office in some parts of the South, and all offices including Congressional, were occupied by Negroes. Whites were brutally discriminated against by the "carpetbaggers" and the Negroes. In some sections the whites were barred from the use of the sidewalks by them. This vicious, brutal agitation among the Negroes created a legacy of hate among the whites, from which the South was beginning to escape, when the present-day conspirators again deliberately launched their "desegregation" and "civil rights" campaign that can only serve to open up old wounds and stir up fresh hatreds.

One of the ugliest aspects of the current commercially and politically motivated "desegregation" agitation is its irrationality and its reversion to savage emotionalism, its disregard of the lessons of the past. Is it not the height of irrationality to represent as "civil rights", uncivil wrongs? Is it a "civil right" to be denied the choice of one's associates? Is it rational for some Negroes to refuse to associate with other Negroes whom they regard, rightfully, as beneath them in social and cultural level, but to demand that whites associate with the very Negroes whom they themselves spurn? Can the use by Negroes of their children to front in riots or in school strikes be regarded as any less savage than some aspects of African savagery? Would not the activities of the agitators not be better spent in putting an end to the ruthless exploitation of the Negro by their fellow Negro, and raising their level of civilization and culture? "Desegregation" obviously implies that Negroes resent association with Negroes.

Such rational and beneficial attitudes would not serve the various malign and selfish interests of the agitators. Such "religious" leaders as Rev. Luther King prefer to serve the Rockefeller-Soviet conspirators to serving their fellow Negroes. For abandoning the teachings of Christ for those of the Weishauptian-Marxist conspirators, he has been financed by Rockefellers and extended the "signal honor" of being entertained with his fellow agitators in that Rockefeller sanctuary, their Pocantico Hills estate, as noted in the N.Y. Times article of March 1, 1964, en-

titled: DR. KING, AT ROCKEFELLER ESTATE ADDRESSES URBAN LEAGUE RALLY.

The obvious objective of the conspirators' "civil rights" agitation is the breakdown of law and order in another direction, for the purpose of justifying the Nickerson-patterned dictatorship that they are furiously plotting. The eyes of their Negro victims might open widely if they should read the chapter in Nickerson's book THE AMERICAN RICH, on the subject of THE RACE QUARREL. (39, pp. 141-60)

In final analysis what can be gained other than loss of freedom and dictatorship by the agitation among the Negroes? Can the elimination of the poll tax and the gaining the right to vote be regarded as a victory and advance, in view of the fact that elections are stolen by the conspirators through the use of rigged voting machines that deprive both whites and blacks of their franchise? Does not the strife created by the conspirators' agitators serve merely to blind the nation to the devices whereby they are robbing us all of our liberties? Have not the agitators served the conspirators in building a trap into which we all are falling? Would it not serve us all better to leave the solution of the problems involved to the natural process of evolution than to be destroyed by revolution? Can the "desegregation" and "civil rights" agitation serve any other purpose than aggravation of the issue and rekindling old hatreds and violence that will serve the conspirators in their treasonous objectives? (1)

The conspirators' traffic in black and white slaves raises the question whether the desegregation conspirators do not contemplate the reduction of all of us to the same level of serfdom, rather than the pretended goal of "desegregation" of the Negroes. Communist affiliations of some of their key agents confirm this view.

The evidence indicates that Abby Aldrich Rockefeller was in some measure accountable for the scheme originally conceived by her husband, John D. the Second (Jr.) to dedicate the "educational philanthropy" that developed into the propaganda agency, the General "Education' Board, solely to the "education" of Negroes. Allan Nevins, in his biography of John D. that was authorized by the family, reported:

"The younger Rockefeller had gone (South with Baptists associates, in a special train) because his father and he were now keenly interested in the possibility of giving to Negro education . . . (4, II, p. 483)

"After his talks with Baldwin, (John Foster) Peabody, and others, John D. Rockefeller Jr. realized that it was im-

portant to give assistance to the whites no less than to the blacks." (4, II, p. 484)

The Nazarene-Illuminist-Socialist-Communist doctrines that have characterized the "first families of America", with its rigid, illiberal dogmatism, came to be known by semantic perversion of the term, as "liberalism". True to her family tradition, Mrs. Rockefeller was such a "liberal". And she raised her family in that tradition. As a "liberal", she gave her support to the subversive doctrines in education that were advanced by Prof. John Dewey as "Progressive Education".

The idea underlying so-called "PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION" is that originally advanced by the Jesuit Illuminist conspirator, Adam Weishaupt and advocated by his disciple, Marx. The objective is to break down and to destroy parental influence as well as traditional discipline, for the purpose of making the young receptive to subversive indoctrination. "Progressive Education" requires only that the child conform to the group pattern imposed by the conspirators. In all other matters, the child is to be free and unrestrained, to do only what it wishes: to remain totally ignorant if it so desires; to be undisciplined, insolent, megalomaniac and even criminal if that be its inclination; even to kill its parent, if it so desires. The professed objective is to avoid the Freudian "disaster" of "developing a complex" and warping its mentality so that it will not serve the subversive purposes of the conspirators—the establishment of a "new" social order, a totalitarian dictatorship.

With the exception of John D. the Third, Nelson Rockefeller and his brothers all attended the "Progressive" Lincoln School, Teachers' College, Columbia University. There they escaped the normal training and discipline that had been traditional. They came under influence of the "Progressive Education" that was richly supported by taxpayers' money through Rockefeller tax-exempt support. They did not, however, join the ranks of the less fortunate of their schoolmates who came under no other discipline and were left to join the ranks of the illiterates and juvenile delinquents that blossom into the rank and file of the criminal elements that plague the world.

The Rockefeller children received the "benefits" of the traditional, criminal Fagin-like "education" and training imposed on the Dynasty by "Doc" Bill Rockefeller. This they received at home. At the hands of their mother, they received indoctrination in other phases of the so-called "liberalism" that was being imposed on Russia as a result of the Revolution. Mrs. John D. the Second (Jr.) had

joined Helen Roger Reid, spouse of the owner of the traditionally Red New York Tribune, with other wealthy women, in fostering and sponsoring the Communist movement in the U. S. John Reed, the most violent of the native American Communists, testified that his Communist activities were supported by Mrs. John D. Rockefeller Jr. and her friends.

Her sons have given ample evidence that their indoctrination in Red "liberalism" was quite effective. Each of them has made signal contributions to the advance of Communism through personal activities in such Red agencies as the treasonous Institute of Pacific Relations and its Amerasia subsidiary, through their support of the Communist cause by their foundations as well as personally, and through their subsidy and affiliations with such key Reds as Gerhardt and Hans Eisler, Alger Hiss, Owen Lattimore and numerous others.

Her influence on her sons in the direction of Red "liberalism" has made itself manifest in many directions. In the instance of Nelson Rockefeller, the influence of her patronage of so-called "art" is especially notable in its subversive and injurious influence on the country and the world. As a disciplined "liberal", she would only purchase "art" that, in the jargon of that element, had "social significance". The conspiratorial code of Communist "liberalism" requires slavish submission of its adherents to the dictates of its ringleaders in all matters, including thought, taste and appreciation of art. Their censorship in these matters is absolute. It is an exercise in discipline of the conspirators to require their cohorts to pretend to believe and to "see" as ordered. Their method is much the same device for breaking the spirit of their subjects as Petruchio employed with Katherine the Shrew. Another analogy is the requirement of other religions of their followers that they accept the incredible and impossible—as a matter of "faith".

When a ringleader of the "liberals" orders his cohorts to regard a canvas bespattered with unsightly blotches of paint as the portrait of a "beautiful woman", they are required to accept his dictates or be stamped as "illiberal", reactionary, conservative and a "traitor to the cause". This so-called "modern art" is alone deemed by these "liberals" to have "social significance". Its chief significance, however, is the reduction of "art" to the lowest common denominator of idiocy. It is a manifestation of the supreme form of dictatorship, that requires of its brainwashed followers suspension of human intelligence and denial of what their senses attest.

Abby Rockefeller bought much of her "modern art" from Alma Reed's Delphic Gallery, located then on Fifth Avenue, New York. Alma Reed, for reasons of sentimentality as well as "liberalism" sponsored only Latin American Communist "artists" such as Orozco and Diego de Rivera. She tells a pathetic story about Mrs. Rockefeller's art shopping methods. Mrs. Abby Rockefeller lived in a constant state of terror. This description of her mental state is confirmed by a citation from one of her letters to her son Nelson then at college, that is cited by press agent, Morris, as follows:

"I can't tell you how grateful I am to you for your telephone messages. I hope that you telephone from the office and get it put on the bill there for I am sure that your dear father would be shocked if I started telephoning freely to you, which I have a great desire to do." (43, p.72)

She would have her secretary or maid call up and order Alma Reed to clear everyone out of her gallery and lock the doors. Shortly thereafter, Alma related, a group of Rockefeller employees would arrive at the gallery and stand guard at all its doors. Finally, after she was notified that the gallery was empty and "safe," Mrs. Rockefeller would arrive with a bodyguard, to shop for "art".

Whatever price Alma Reed would ask for an item that she assured had "social significance" (a puerile absurdity) Mrs. Rockefeller would invariably protest and plead that she could not afford it, and bargain for a reduction in the price. The "socially significant art" thus purchased, constitutes the nucleus of the collection of trash that Nelson Rockefeller calls his "art collection". Much of it hangs in the Communist founded Museum of Modern Art in New York, that was built on the site of the former Rockefeller home for the purpose of securing tax exemption for it as a future Rockefeller Center building site. In the Museum, of which he is Director, Nelson Rockefeller is associated with some of the Red crew who originally founded the Museum before Rockefellers took control of it. These facts make it evident that in the Rockefeller ancestry runs a pathetically absurd "liberal" strain coupled with ruthless, grasping greed, cupidity, miserly penuriousness and a hereditary tradition of outrageous criminality, coupled with inbred psychopathy.

sentations regarding his budgets. However, it leaves unexplained his rigid penny-pinching in his private finances except on the ground that his budgets deal with "other people's money" that is favorably colored by private profits. That he graduated from Dartmouth U. with highest honors attests to the extent of prostitution of "education" at that institution.

3. "Grandiose ideas" (43, p. 14) and delusions of grandeur are symptoms of a number of forms of insanity, including the syphilitic condition, general paresis of the insane. According to pressagent Morris, Nelson Rockefeller acknowledges that he has long had "grandiose ideas"; and that it has been only his brother, Laurance, who has been able to shake him out of them, when he was a youngster. Now that he is grown up and has fully developed a dictatorship complex and has the trillions with which to indulge it, one might well wonder if anyone can shake him out of his "grandiose ideas". It is quite usual for persons so affected to fancy themselves Napoleon, Hitler or Mussolini; or even all three rolled in one and God as well. Since John D. the Second fancied himself as God (25), it would hardly be unexpected that his heir might share that delusion.

Psychopathic stigma is the term used in medicine to describe signs and symptoms of disordered mental states and of insanity. They may also be precursors of those disorders, evidence of early stages of dementia.

The Rockefellers pride themselves on the early manifestation of their innate, grasping, insatiable greed and the craftiness of their psychopathic, skinflint ancestors, almost in infancy. A proud family story that centers about Nelson's childhood relates:

> "The proprietor of a candy store that the children patronized showed his Christmas spirit by offering the children a handful of candy. When Nelson was told that he could have his handful of candy, he wagged his head and refused. On the following day, Nelson returned with his father. Once again the proprietor offered Nelson his handful of candy, and again he refused. But this time, he talked up and said:
> "Let father take it. He has bigger hands."

His deliberate cultivation of the familial traits and character, is related by pressagent Morris. (31, p. 33) A Rockefeller boy, obviously Nelson, he relates, informed his mother, while he was at college, that he was training himself in the tradition of "Doc" Bill and John D. (and in his words) "to be cold and calculating" for the purpose

of preventing sentiment or feeling from interfering with the extraction of maximum profit, the last drop of blood, in the spirit of a Shylock, from the misery and misfortune of others. Morris also relates that Nelson shied away from making friends at college for fear that they might derive some advantage from association with him and the name of the Rockefeller family (43, p. 35). But Morris reported on behalf of his employers, Nelson and his brothers, that they seek only profits, and maximal profits, inordinate profits, in whatever they do. And he made it clear that Nelson, in particular, has required that his every activity must yield him high monetary profits. (31, p. 33) He put the situation in a light that is more favorable than the truth warrants when he stated that the Rockefeller brothers "have made use of all the *legitimate* financial and business advantages . . . Rockefellers possess" to make profits. Whatever terms may be applied to many of their activities, "legitimacy" is not one of them.

The natural, innate greed and rapacity of Nelson was intensified in childhood by the traditional Rockefeller Fagin-like training. He proved an apt and able disciple of it and learned at an early age to "scratch and scrape" for himself to qualify for initiation in the family villainy. In the literature which he issued under the title MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER, under the auspices of his agency in the quest of the Republican Presidential nomination, he presented this training in penury in a favorable light.

"When he discovered as a child", he dictated to his propagandist ghostwriter, "that his weekly allowance didn't stretch far enough he began raising rabbits and selling them at a profit for pocket money." (44, p. 1)

But the explanation offered for this quest for profits in Nelson's political campaign material is a bit less than honest and differs radically from the propaganda that Morris was authorized to issue on behalf of the brothers. It falsely represents that "the mere acquisition of money was secondary in their scheme of things". (44, p. 3) It would never do to let the voters know that candidate Nelson Rockefeller, the "philanthropist", whose platform promises them all the things that they most desire, is more greedy, grasping and rapacious, and in quest of personal profits than the most corrupt of the rank and file of politicians; and that he had been studiously trained, from childhood, how to grab them. It was not made clear in the campaign literature, as it is in Morris's biographic propaganda, that "the Rockefellers almost never give presents of much value" and "deemphasize" money in

that connection (i.e., rarely, if ever, give any of their own money). (31, p. 34)

In his disclosures to his biographer-propagandists, Nelson Rockefeller has clearly revealed the peculiarities of his inherited psychopathy. The "cute" story that Morris tells of schoolboy Nelson aptly portrays his delusional "grandiose ideas", and his mentality, his arrogantly insolent "take charge" attitude which has been and is his to this very day. When introduced to a new teacher, at the age of ten years, in the Lincoln School, he advised her that "he knew the ropes around the school and if she had any questions he'd be glad to help her". (43, p. 18) The same conceit dictates his attitudes and actions in governmental affairs. He is convinced that the Founding Fathers of our Republic lacked his "wisdom" to guide them; and that the Constitution which they wrote is defective because it does not accord with his desires and interests. And therefore, he dictates, it must be discarded as "obsolete" and must be replaced by a Constitution that conforms with his wishes and dictates. His attitude is the same with regards to the Constitutions of the States and the laws of the land. Unfortunately for the nation and the world, the power for corruption that he wields through control of the Dynasty's swag has enabled him to force his psychopathic whims on the nation and the world. The consequence has been turmoil and disaster, war after war, crisis after crisis, panic after panic.

Since childhood, Nelson Rockefeller has manifested a paranoid dictatorship complex. Aggressive and domineering, he craftily masks his orders and commands with the expression: "Let us get organized". (44, p. 5) This childhood practise of his still survives in the form of organization of "Committees" and "Commissions" of his agents and pawns to echo his commands as their "considered decisions". (43, p. 18) He presented a problem to his father, especially on the score of demanding more authority in family affairs, and was a source of concern to him. (43, p. 66) Nelson insisted on being boss, "top man on the totem pole". (43, p. 58) Nelson Rockefeller, like John D., his racketeering father, "is a man who wants to have his own way" said a diplomat of him in later life; indicating that age has not changed him. (43, p. 296)

Mentally shallow, he was too poor a student to gain admission to the larger colleges of his choice. (43, pp. 4, 5, 24-5) At Dartmouth, he barely got by until he presented his theme lauding John D. and his Standard Oil activities, and identifying himself with them. He received a high mark in his course in economics from a professor

with an eye for the "main chance", with a Phi Beta Kappa key thrown in. (43, p. 43) Awareness of his intellectual limitations probably accounts for his high suggestibility from chosen individuals and sources. Thus he acquiesces readily in the puncturing of his "grandiose ideas" by his brother Laurance. (43, p. 14)

He submitted to disciplining, guidance and instruction by his publicity man, Francis A. Jamieson, a reporter who had been recommended to him by his brother Winthrop. Jamieson became in effect his "alter ego", and virtually did his thinking for him, (43, p. 138, 145, 307) and was also his ghostwriter and mentor. Others, including Wallace K. Harrison, a kinsman, exercise a similar influence. It may be that he is open to suggestion from those who let him think that he originated their ideas. These "alter egos" who ghostwrite his speeches and publications do not do his thinking for him, however, on the subject of greedy money grabbing! With other persons, he is characterized as cocky and self-confident (43, p. 29), bull-headed, iron-willed (43, p. 144) and stubbornly determined (43, p. 281). Lacking the wits or patience to carry out plans, plots and schemes, whether sound or "grandiose", he commands the power and means to buy the brains to do his chores and dirty work. The power with which wealth and position endow him, and the fear of his vindictiveness and vengefulness (43, p. 181) serve to suppress any opposition to his wishes and commands; and they make for the appearance of ability to "dissolve controversy". (43, p. 311)

Physically, Morris depicts Nelson Rockefeller, presumably on his say-so, as "chicken" and a coward. This may account for his evasion of the draft, after he had played a significant role in putting over military preparedness and military draft in order to provide the Rockefeller Empire with self-paid mercenaries. Another factor in the draft evasion is the Rockefeller scorn of patriotism, and their "internationalism", a family tradition. (43, pp. 107-8) But when his life is endangered, he reacts frantically. (43, p. 108)

Nelson Rockefeller makes it a point to advise all his biographers that in all that he does, he seeks a maximum of personal advantage and monetary profits. He and his clan, they explain, are generous only with things that cost them nothing, such as words and sympathy, or other people's and taxpayers' money and possessions. (31, p. 34) This is especially true of their so-called "philanthropies", which are moneys that they have empowered themselves to withhold from the Treasury, the people's money.

Biographer Morris makes it clear on behalf of his subject that his prime interest is "making money" (31, p. 33) in whatever enterprise he engages by whatever means serves his grasping purpose. And his record proves that no enterprise is too low, mean, sordid or vicious to engage in, on condition that it provides inordinate profits. Nelson Rockefeller has never required either guidance or advice on the matter of wringing the maximum profit and loot out of any enterprise in which he engaged. To this end, he has learned to pose and act. In connection with his political campaigns, he hired "Pat" Sylvester Weaver, former N.B.C. producer, to teach him to put on his act. He has learned to present an engaging personality that is extremely deceptive. He successfully poses as gracious—unless he is crossed and does not get his own way. But if he is crossed, his true meanness and vindictiveness and ruthless character emerges in spite of all training and discipline. This is especially true if interference with "making money" or looting is involved.

Nelson Rockefeller is presented by one of his publicists, Stewart Alsop, in an article in the SATURDAY EVENING POST of September 1959 entitled THE ROCKEFELLER NOBODY KNOWS, as a "Jeckyll and Hyde" character. Alsop relates (49) that to friends, Rockefeller is most gracious—provided that it costs him no money. As an example, he cites that Rockefeller offers his friends, when they are ailing, samples of tranquillizers that are distributed by drug firms, that the family control, free of charge for advertising purposes. But he himself takes none of these poisonous drugs that yield the family interests the 8,000% to 10,000% profits that Sen. Kefauver exposed. His friends, Alsop intimates, regard this "generosity" as unique and "out of character". But, relates Alsop, those who do business with Nelson Rockefeller must exercise their utmost caution. For they discover that he is utterly ruthless. They become, unfortunately, too well aware of his success in training himself to be "cold and calculating".

Cowardly, acquisitive, scheming, calculating, designing, suspicious, vengeful, vindictive, rapacious and ruthless (43), Betancourt, President of Venezuela, thus characterized Nelson Rockefeller; also as a "gangster and bird of prey". (31, p. 187; 43, p. 245) That was before Nelson Rockefeller adopted the traditional familial, masking pose of "philanthropy" and "piety". That the pose of "piety", "religiosity" and "tolerance" is as false as that of "philanthropy" will be made clear.

Publicist Morris points out on behalf of his client that

in Nelson Rockefeller there can be observed "a trace of all his ancestors". (43, p. 4) The broadest "traces" are those of his criminally psychopathic ancestors: of the lusty "horse thief, swindler, bigamist and rapist", "Doc" William Avery Rockefeller who revelled and prospered in exploiting human misery; and of John D. regarding whose activities the U. S. Supreme Court decreed:

"For the safety of the Republic we now decree that the dangerous conspiracy must be ended by November 15 (1911)." (8, p. 154)

Nelson Rockefeller's pose of religiosity is as much a sham as was that of his paternal ancestors, merely serving in "making money". He fosters "ecumenism" primarily because it will eliminate the religious barriers to "making money". Though he has played a role in fostering the "brotherhood" of Christians and Jews, his familial, Baptist bigotry emerged to light in the actions of his son at Princeton in excluding Jews from the dining clubs and in forcing the expulsion of the Catholic chaplain, Father Halton; and in the fate of Catholic agents suspected of defecting.

When "making money" in Arabian oil is concerned, Rockefeller's paramount loyalty is to Mohammedanism. Languishing, poverty-stricken Mohammedanism has been enriched and fortified by Rockefeller interests to the point where it challenges Christianity in Asia and Africa, and indulges in a Holy War against it. News of it has been carefully suppressed. The only report of this war on Christianity that has penetrated the rigid censorship of the conspirators, was carried in the shipping news section of their New York Times, on page 51, of its July 17, 1956 issue. Under the headline CRUCIFIXIONS REPORTED IN ASIA, it stated in a dispatch by its correspondent, Stanley Rowland Jr., from the Silver Bay Conference on Christian World Missions:

". . . 'religious nationalism' in parts of Southeast Asia . . . is making missionary work difficult . . . crucifixions are reported to have occurred in the Celebes . . . The victims were said to be native Christian pastors and elders of established churches that carried on works of mercy in remoter sections of the Celebes. The violence was ascribed to a Moslem group of anti-Christians known as Darul Islam. The executives who hold responsible posts with major Protestant organizations WITHHELD NAMES AND DETAILS FOR FEAR OF REPRISALS." (142)

The Jews likewise have found themselves betrayed to the Arabs in the partition of Palestine that was planned by the Rockefellers as a route for the originally planned

Trans-Arabian Pipeline, because they rightfully did not trust their Arab partners and wished to put the pipeline through non-Arab terrain. When the Israelis later undertook to stop harassment by the Arabs by invasion of Egypt, and were joined after their initial successes by the British and French intent on protecting their investment in the Suez Canal, Rockefellers acting through their agency, the U. S. State Department, and the Rockefeller-Soviet "United" Nations agency, came to the rescue of the badly defeated Egyptians and the regime of their renegade Jewish agent, Nasserbaum, alias Nasser. It has been reported that the Rockefeller interests were rewarded with a profitable long-term lease on Suez Canal. The affair established a precedent for the seizure by their Axis partners of the Panama Canal, that is now threatened. The promise made to the Israelis in return for their giving up the Egyptian territory that they had conquered, assured them of freedom from further harassment by the craven Egyptian agents of the conspirators. It has been honored solely in its breach. This characteristic double-dealing of the Rockefellers parallels that dictated by them to their puppet Pres. Roosevelt when he dealt on their behalf with Saudi Arabian King Saud.

CHAPTER VI

ROCKEFELLER BECOMES ROOSEVELT NEW DEAL "ADVISER" & BOSS

Directly after graduation from Dartmouth, Nelson Rockefeller qualified for sharing in the family loot by acquiring his own, by marriage to a wealthy Philadelphia mainline heiress, Mary Todhunter Clark. Their honeymoon trip around the world partook of the nature of a tour of royalty. And the tourists enjoyed the prerogatives of royalty wherever they went. The Rockefeller Dynasty had come to be recognized, after more than two decades of behind the scene control of the U.S.A. and of the world, as all-powerful and uncrowned world rulers whose wealth and influence exceeded that of any other royalty. For they had succeeded in accomplishing what all other monarchs had failed, making themselves rulers of the

U. S. This was recognized by them as early as 1913, as revealed by Grand Duke Alexander of Russia. (41, p. 242)

The Rockefeller honeymoon was a triumphal procession around the world. The considerable honeymoon entourage, which Nelson Rockefeller has since made his practise, was bizarre. Rockefeller reported for the edification of American "peasants", the course of this regal, nay imperial honeymoon, and their reception by royalty and nobility wherever they went. With Standard Oil executives supplementing the local American Ambassadors, the honeymooners floated on a sea of oil into palaces around the world. His Imperial Majesty, Nelson Rockefeller, accepted the homage of his regal vassals.

On his return from his honeymoon, Nelson Rockefeller took over control of the Dynasty's Rockefeller Center development in the role of Real Estate Director of the family-controlled Chase National Bank. The Center is grossly misrepresented by the Rockefellers and their pressagents as a Rockefeller "philanthropy" that they undertook in a period of depression, at considerable risk. (44, p. 2; 31, pp. 58-68) Actually it was, exactly like other of Rockefeller bogus "philanthropies", a malignly conceived and executed mercenary enterprise that could not fail to be enormously profitable.

The project had been launched by John D. the Second (Jr.) as a pretended "cultural center" that would furnish a new home for the Metropolitan Opera Company and other forms of performing arts, in much the same manner as there was launched by the Dynasty, several decades later, their Lincoln Center. Public support and contributions were solicited for it. The project (naturally merely incidentally) would serve to enhance the value of the Rockefeller homes and adjacent property that they had purchased in the neighborhood that was beginning to be run down. Whether any of the funds that the public was solicited to subscribe for financing the supposed "cultural center", which is a gimmick that is habitual with the Rockefeller "philanthropies", was ever returned to any subscribers or what may have happened to that money, is not clear from the record.

Shortly after the timely launching of this venture, the conspirators precipitated the 1929 crash and panic. (10) And "unfortunately", if one trusts their pressagents and propagandists, this so-called "white elephant" (44, p. 6), that constitutes the very heart of New York City and its most strategic and valuable property, fell into Rockefellers' exclusive possession. That is a "misfortune" that few

of us would begrudge ourselves. It gave the Dynasty a gilt-edged investment at bankruptcy prices, into which to stow away a small fraction of their plunder from the panicky and depressed nation.

Nelson Rockefeller used Rockefeller Center to "sell real estate short" and to extend to it the panic that the conspirators had created in the stock market by their "Federal" Reserve System manipulations. He deliberately precipitated the foreclosure of some of the most valuable property in the country, New York City office buildings, by conspiring to empty them by luring away their tenants. This resulted in a distrust of real estate finances and mortgages that precipitated an endless wave of foreclosures of properties. As a consequence, millions of people lost their property, their homes, farms, businesses and savings.

Rockefeller's subservient agent and pawn, Sen. Robert F. Wagner, ably served the conspirators in this vicious plot by pushing through Congress during the last hour of the last session of the 72nd Congress, Public Bill No. 296. The bill made Rockefeller Center a free-port. This enabled Rockefeller to offer tenants that he lured from other buildings into the Center, the added advantage of being able to import merchandise for display without paying duty on entry. This meant that firms moving into Rockefeller Center required less capital to do business than did their competitors across the street, thanks to the dishonest and un-Constitutional law that the conspirators had had passed for their malign purposes.

This vicious activity at Rockefeller Center that cost so many million folks the foreclosure of the homes and farms during the depression, and forced them into the ranks of the homeless and destitute, is represented by Nelson Rockefeller and his pressagents as "philanthropy". It is indeed representative of the true character of all of Rockefellers' bogus, so-called "philanthropy" which invariably covers up plundering, tax evasion, subversion, treason and other forms of criminal activities. They present it in his campaign literature (44) as a "boon to mankind" and the nation that "justifies" putting our fortunes and our destinies in his hands as our Presidential Dictator and Fuehrer.

It is interesting to note that Nelson Rockefeller omits from his campaign propaganda, any mention of the "ten percent" or kickback racket which he organized as his first "business venture" to "make use of Rockefeller influence" for assuring himself of questionably "legitimate" profits in Rockefeller Center and, later, Government con-

tracts. No doubt the exposure and disrepute of "ten percenters" during kinsman Truman's regime, and their criminal prosecution, accounts for this omission. Can it be that Rockefeller influence accounted for escape from exposure of his activities? Pressagent Morris, however, gives Rockefeller's proud account of his activities in the field of what is known as "cheap chiseling" and "ten percenting". While engaged in the building of Rockefeller Center, in the early 1930's, Nelson Rockefeller organized under the name of an associate (a common Rockefeller practise), Fenton Turck, a former American Radiator Co. vice-president, in partnership with him and with Webster Todd (son of a director of Rockefeller Center) this "unusual business enterprise". (31, pp. 58-9; 43, pp. 93-4)

With keen sense of humor, Morris relates that Rockefeller's connection with the Center, with the Chase National Bank, with Standard Oil Co., and with other enterprises controlled by the Rockefeller Empire, was "an advantage to Turck & Co." After a highly prosperous year, Nelson Rockefeller followed the usual practise of the Dynasty and "induced" his partners to turn over this entire, highly profitable enterprise to his exclusive ownership. He changed its name to "Special Work Inc." and made it a unit of the "philanthropic" Rockefeller Brothers. This variety of enterprise is now highly favored by the Rockefellers, especially in connection with Defense Department contracts. It may prove to be the "nigger in the woodpile" of the TFX aircraft contract that may never be brought to light.

Rockefeller expanded the thievish real estate operations into a device for dispossessing and disinheriting us as effectively as Communism has the Russians. It was launched under the pretense of remedying a deliberately engineered housing shortage created by their New Deal and World War II "rent control" operation that un-Constitutionally forced landlords to subsidize their tenants with rents so low as to bar adequate maintenance. Landlords were so completely robbed of control of their properties that they could not protect themselves from the deliberate destruction of their improvements by the tenants. To deliberately aggravate the damages, the conspirators colonized sections of cities that they planned to grab with white, colored and Porto Rican riff-raff who would be certain to wreck the properties and create slums. This the conspirators brazenly acknowledge in their publication THE EXPLODING METROPOLIS. (144, p. 105) The slums that they have thus deliberately created, the conspirators proceed to steal from their owners by so-

called "slum clearance" and "urban redevelopment" under legislation, that goes by the name, Title I. It compels the taxpayers to condemn, confiscate, demolish and clear the properties and sell them to the conspirators at an infinitesimal fraction of the cost. This sales price is converted to a bonus by such devices as public financing of new construction and tax exemption for periods as long as thirty years. The bitter irony of the situation is that the robbed owners are forced by the conspirators, as taxpayers, to pay for their own looting!

Rockefellers engage in this land grabbing on a nationwide scale, operating through an endless array of "dummy" agencies. For the steal of rural land, they use the Federal Defense, Park and other departments which they control. In New York City, they have managed, through a series of "slum clearance" and "urban redevelopment" deals, engineered by themselves and their agencies, to grab the most valuable property in the city, including its entire waterfront. In addition to the Lincoln Center, the Alfred Smith, the Herbert Lehman, the Metropolitan, the Morningside, and numerous other such "developments", Rockefellers have engineered the New York Stock Exchange and the Lower Manhattan steals. The last grab will destroy more than three thousand long established local businesses and the jobs of an estimated fifty thousand employees. The steal is directed by David Rockefeller, with the acquiescence and support of his brother, Governor Rockefeller. Both are intent on "making money" with a so-called World Trade Center operated by their Port Authority, that will be made possible by the looted taxpayers themselves through the projected relocation of New York State offices in the Center. So contemptuous have the Rockefellers become of us, their "peasants", that this steal has been carried out by them at the very time that Nelson Rockefeller was campaigning for the Republican Presidential nomination, and in complete disregard of demonstrations by the victims.

Among the widespread steals of the conspirators are those in: New Orleans, where persistent efforts to grab the entire business district, on numerous pretexts, have been valiantly fought by public spirited Col. Bluford Balter; Monroe County, Florida, where the conspirators have undertaken to steal, by a bill introduced by Florida's congressmen and passed, oil and sulphur land, that is under lease to their Humble Oil Co., by confiscating it for inclusion in the already million-plus acres, oversized wasteland that goes by the name of Everglades National Park, and includes the bulk of the valuable subtropical land in

our country; the steal of the Chavez Ravine oilfield in the name of the Dodgers, that was signed in the office of a Rockefeller attorney, and involved a number of "payoffs" and violent eviction of rightful owners; Los Angeles' Bunker Hill oilfield; Jackson Hole oilfield; and numerous other frauds and steals. Unfortunately, and unwisely, religious sects have joined in as partners in these steals, as in the case of the Washington HIGHTOWERS luxury apartment development, that highlights the use of zoning and rezoning as a device for stealing property and land-grabbing.

In his campaign material, Nelson Rockefeller represents himself as "patron of Labor". (44, p. 7) An interesting story that is told in this connection, closely parallels the tale of the activities of his father, John D. the Second, in breaking the Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. strike. It indicates how strong is the "proud tradition" of the Rockefeller Dynasty. Most of the workers engaged in the construction of Rockefeller Center during the depression were paid the NRA wage that had been set by the Dynasty through its agents in the Government, which averaged fifteen dollars for a forty-eight hour week. As one might expect, there was a bit of discontent with Rockefeller "munificence" and "philanthropy" among the construction workers. And there was some talk of organizing and striking.

The hitherto unpublished story recounts that one of the Maffista agents of the conspirators, Joe Adonis of Murder Inc. fame, was assigned the task of "convincing" the workers that they did not want an increase in pay. Successful in this chore, Adonis demanded a reward that was regarded by his patrons as "exorbitant". Joe Adonis was, thereafter, deported. Unquestionably, such practises that are common in the activities of the Dynasty, do assure what they call "good labor relations" and freedom from strikes.

The Labor Relations Act that was subsequently introduced by Rockefeller "New Deal" agent, Sen. Robert F. Wagner, has made the Maffia control and gangster leadership of Labor the "accepted and established practise". The Rockefeller boast that they have had only one "wildcat" strike at Rockefeller Center, under Nelson Rockefeller's direction", is readily understandable. (31, p. 69)

In an article in the March, 1964, issue of READER'S DIGEST, entitled THE MOUNTING SCANDAL OF URBAN RENEWAL, Rep. John Dowdy (D. of Texas) Chairman of Subcommittee No. 4 of the House Committee on the District of Columbia, exposes and attacks

the thievery and misuse of power in the conspirators' "slum clearance" and "urban redevelopment" programs. He also cites the tremendous increase in rentals that has resulted from this perversion of "rent control".

An interesting development is rumored about the Rockefeller land and property grabs in New York City. The pressure brought by their banks and other financial institutions to force the building of steel and glass towers, that can not be weatherproofed and are enormously costly in maintenance, most of which have been built under the architectural direction of Rockefeller kinsman (partner?) Wallace K. Harrison, will inevitably result in foreclosure. The same fate is already in sight for the new slums created by the gerrymandered public housing developments, the sale of which has already come under discussion. These and other developments could readily result in a takeover of most of the island of Manhattan by the Rockefellers at even lesser net cost than the price originally paid for it by the Indians. The suspicion has been aroused that the conspirators plan to take Manhattan, after theft of all the island by these devices, out of the United States to make it their private domain under the auspices of their "United" Nations agency. The reader is referred to the author's elaboration of these matters published in the May, 1959 issue of WAKE UP AMERICA, entitled ROCKEFELLERS DISPOSSESS & DISINHERIT US.

Simultaneously with Nelson Rockefeller's entry into the affairs of the Rockefeller Empire, Henry L. Stimson, Rockefellers' attorney who was Secretary of State under Pres. Herbert Hoover, approached the President on behalf of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests with the proposition of declaring war on Japan for the purpose of sending American troops to protect their properties in China that were being systematically destroyed, as a matter of revenge, wherever their troops invaded. (11, p. 362; 51, p. 43; 52, p. 317)

Pres. Hoover, though a dedicated Rockefeller agent and member of their Council on Foreign Relations, rejected their war order on the obvious ground that the Japanese destruction of property in China did not involve the American people and their interests (other than those of the Rockefeller conspirators) and he did not "propose to ever sacrifice American life for anything short of this".

But venal, corrupt and traitorous puppet, Franklin D. Roosevelt, delightedly agreed to the treasonous proposal advanced to him by Stimson on behalf of the conspirators. (53, p. 27) The Rockefeller-Standard-Oil conspirators thereupon put their pawn, Roosevelt, in the White

House, where he immediately attempted to make good his pledge to them. (48, pp. 134-42) James Farley reported that directly after his inauguration, Roosevelt began planning to force war on Japan. (37, p. 39) In these maneuvers to jockey Japan into the attack on Pearl Harbor that finally accomplished the purpose of the conspirators and forced us into the war they had planned, the Rockefellers, their Institute of Pacific Relations and their attorney and agent, Henry L. Stimson, played key roles. (11, pp. 274-99, 375-95) For tricking Japan into the attack on Pearl Harbor, the conspirators made Stimson Secretary of War; and through their IPR, they furnished the Communist, Richard Sorge spy ring in Japan with funds and two spy reinforcements, Guenther Stein and Agnes Smedley, with the assignment of inducing the Japanese military to change their plan to attack Russia, and attack Pearl Harbor instead. (16, 56)

The plan to use the Pacific Fleet as a "decoy" accounted for Roosevelt's overriding the protests of Pacific Chief of Staff, Admiral Richardson, against this obvious treachery, splitting the Fleet and planting a major part of it, like "sitting ducks", in the Harbor from which it could not escape when attacked. In this, Roosevelt heeded his "closest adviser". (11, p. 384)

Two decades later, Rockefeller's New York Times announced in its Sunday magazine section article of May 22, 1960, (p. 88) entitled WHERE ARE THOSE RAMPAGING NEW DEALERS?, the proud fact that Roosevelt's closest adviser was then Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller. (12) The article was planted in the Times as campaign material that was intended to secure for Rockefeller the Republican Presidential nomination at Chicago.

It is interesting and possibly not to be wondered, that the "rigging" of the attack on Pearl Harbor by the Japanese was not listed by him and his agents, in his widely distributed campaign brochure prepared in the name of the N. Y. Republican Campaign Committee, entitled MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER, (44) as a "distinguished, patriotic service" to our country. It seems to indicate that the conspirators were more fearful of the patriotism of the rank and file of Americans than they were of that of the delegates to the Republican Convention. Fortunately, they were wrong in doubting the latters' Americanism, despite the innumerable agents the conspirators had placed among them.

Biographer Manchester cites an amusing story to illustrate how immense and unquestioned has been the power of the Rockefellers in general, and of Nelson Rockefeller

in particular, in the Government under the Roosevelt and succeeding Administrations. He relates that Winthrop Rockefeller Jr., schoolboy offspring of the divorced Bobo, fancied himself to be the inventor of a new type of airplane. He phoned about it to the local airforce base. The magic name of "Rockefeller", uttered in a childish voice, sufficed to connect him directly with the commanding officer of the base, and to give him a most respectful hearing. (9, p. 13)

Manchester labels the Rockefellers "capitalism's . . . royalty". He cites a number of instances when wishes of the youthful Rockefellers were obeyed as commands by governments in Washington and around the world. (9, pp. 9-13) He makes no mention of their support, adherence and domination of the Communist world. Possibly that is because he realizes, as do few persons, Communism is in effect a supercapitalistic dictatorship. Manchester wrote that "one need not be a Nelson" to agitate governments. He attributed their immense power to their worship as Mammon, that makes folks' knees bend before the Rockefellers. He failed to give credit to the immense power of the Rockefellers to bribe, subvert, seduce, corrupt and pervert at no monetary cost to themselves, but at the expense of the public, the taxpayers, who bear the burden, thanks to the virtual abrogation of the Constitution and law that they have brazenly effected for themselves. They have virtually made the whims of Nelson Rockefeller and his entourage the law of the land.

The Rockefellers, especially in the person of Nelson, have usurped for themselves exclusively, the status of the "perpetually rich" by virtue of their ability to dip their hands into the public and private purses of the nation that was envisaged by Hoffman Nickerson as the status to be attained by the absolute monarchic ruler of the land. (39) The "open sesame" to their power has been the tax-exempt status that they have created for themselves plus their control of the Government and "Federal" Reserve. The resultant power that they have thus usurped exceeds that of most of the world's monarchs. At the cost of the nation, they possess the power to bribe and corrupt by endless means, including political, industrial, elective and appointive preferment in government, private enterprise and their super-governmental agencies, their tax-exempt foundations that are financed by public funds. This is the real source of their power and the menace that they uniquely constitute to the nation and the world. This menace of the Rockefellers has been openly acknowledged by their agent, attorney and biographer, Raymond Fos-

dick. (21, p. 433) He frankly stated that a fortune as large as the Rockefellers' is dangerous in any form of society. But he omitted mention of the even greater menace constituted by the status that they have usurped, that makes their wealth and criminality a perpetual menace to the nation and the world.

CHAPTER VII

NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S RED TOOLS AND AGENTS: "THE ESTABLISHMENT"

The Rockefeller menace was greatly intensified when Nelson Rockefeller had won his spurs by his Chase National Bank, Rockefeller Center and Special Work Inc. skulduggery. He arrogantly and insistently demanded of his father, John D. the Second, a dominant voice in the affairs of the Rockefeller Dynasty, and especially in its domination of the Government. His father feared Nelson's plan to openly emerge in domination of politics and to strut on the public scene as open dictator, because he recollected with trepidation and consternation the nation's reaction to their past criminal activities. (43, p. 98) The father regarded the son much in the light of a menace and a troublesome juvenile delinquent. He failed to realize the extent to which the perversion of education by the bogus "philanthropies", that he had launched, had warped the nation's mentality and moronized it, wiped out all memory of past criminalities, and endowed the members of the Dynasty with saintly haloes.

Nelson Rockefeller's "Progressive" and Red education asserted itself. He had been taught that parental discipline should be spurned except as it pleased the child; and that the child should brush his parents and elders aside and do whatever, in his superior wisdom, or psychopathy, and experience, he wishes to do, lest he develop a "complex". He brushed aside his fearful father, and assumed the role of Dynastic overseer and boss of the U. S. and of the world.

Though Nelson Rockefeller had properly judged, in the light of his own training and "education", the changed mental attitudes and capacities of his compatriots who

had been seduced and subverted by the Dynasty's "philanthropies", he nevertheless is sufficiently imbued with their familial psychopathic suspicions and fears to avoid immediate and direct confrontation of the public with the power over them that he had usurped. He was satisfied to operate initially from behind the scenes, through such of the Dynasty's agents whom he has trusted as sharing his indoctrination of Red "liberalism" and ready to accept his dictates. He added to this group some of his intimate associates who were of one mind with him in regard to that "liberalism" and the "New Deal" conspiracy that had been blueprinted for the Dynasty by Hoffman Nickerson. Nickerson is their associate, friend and fellow member of the Union Club which is the "court" of the Rockefeller Empire that is located at the corner of Park Avenue and Sixty-first Street, New York City, nearby their Council on Foreign Relations. With their sister organization, the Soviet U. N. Delegation, they symbolize the real world government. (11)

It is readily understandable that the conspiracy for converting our American Constitutional Republic into an absolute monarchic dictatorship would accord with Rockefeller's psychopathy and "grandiose ideas", that it would have great appeal for him and readily would be expanded to the Weishauptian, super-Napoleonic, paranoid concept of making himself dictatorial "One (Rockefeller) World" monarch. It is equally understandable that in view of the relatively recent exposure of the criminally subversive character of the Rockefeller Dynasty that had been characterized by the Supreme Court as a menace to the Republic, the need for caution, slyness and patient planning was obvious even to such a psychopathic mentality. Nelson Rockefeller contented himself, in spite of his "brashness" and braggadocio, with initially operating through his picked and trusted associates and agents.

The select group of Nelson Rockefeller's sponsors, guides, associates and agents with and through whom he has dominated the "New Deal", the nation and the world, and whom he has carried along with him as he advanced to open emergence as dictator of the current scene, are of special interest. They include, in addition to the host of Reds, "liberals" and frank Communists who have been trained for their subversive roles in schools, colleges and universities subsidized by the Rockefeller foundations for the dissemination of subversion, in the guise of "social sciences", some figures who might be regarded as functionaries of the Communists and the Nazis, the Communazis.

Nelson Rockefeller's "New Deal" sponsors and guides included two tried and trusted Dynastic agents who were placed beside their puppet, Roosevelt. These were:

HARRY L. HOPKINS the Red social worker who financed his rise in the New York State "Charity Trust" with the dowery of his Jewish wife, Ethel Gross Hopkins. He then sloughed her off, with her children, for other women who could and did further his career. He became an intimate of Eleanor Roosevelt (as acknowledged in the November, 1936 issue of VOGUE by the Roosevelt pressagent, Jay Franklin Carter) in the early 1920's, shortly after her husband's incapacitation by encephalomyelitis. His second wife was a Barbara Duncan, whom, it was testified in the divorce hearing before Judge Phillip McCook, he shared with his boyfriends. His subsequent philanderings are a matter of record. (109; 26, p. 23)

This sterling character was appointed Director of the New York Tuberculosis and Health Association after rolling up an unenviable record as head of the Southern Division of the American Red Cross. It is a matter of record that none of the money raised by the sale of Christmas seals during his tenure of office with the N.Y.T. & H.A. ever served to furnish medical care for any victim of tuberculosis, or helped any institution providing such care. The bulk of the funds were diverted to Red political activities and to providing for his staff, including his mistress who later became his second wife. (26, pp. 21-30) Harry Hopkins followed Eleanor Roosevelt and Franklin to Albany; and then to Washington, where on the basis of the squandering of Christmas seal funds and his loyalty to the former, he was furnished with billions of dollars of taxpayer funds to use in the same manner. At the bottom of his "Relief", Work Progress Administration and numerous other boondoggles and squandering was his "philosophy":

"Tax! Tax!! Tax!!! Spend! Spend!! Spend!!! Elect! Elect!! Elect!!!"

His object was avowedly to force the nation into bankruptcy as the shortest and most rapid road to Communism.

According to Harry Hopkins' patron, Murray Garsson who liberally subsidized him with bribes for Government contracts, paid his gambling debts and racetrack losses, loaned him the use of the apartment that he maintained in a Washington hotel, during weekends for the entertainment of his coterie and paid for their checks. Those friends of Hopkins' who signed the checks proved to be Hiss, Marzani and other members of the Communist Hal Ware cell. Garsson reported that it was only after a long

lapse of time, when he found the leisure to make a detailed examination of the checks, that he discovered that he had unwittingly paid for the entertainment of the most dangerous group of Communists in the country who were led by Harry Hopkins. (111; 48, p. 146)

Harry L. Hopkins, the Communist who joined R. O. Lovejoy, Mary van Kleeck and Eleanor Roosevelt (48, p. 54) in an organization that was the nucleus of the American Communist Party (26, p. 160), registered as Socialist but changed over to Democrat without straining his conscience. He was a stellar figure in the "social service" and "philanthropic" setup dominated by the Rockefellers. His proverbial devotion to Eleanor Roosevelt and consequent influence with her husband made him a useful tool. (110, p. 29; 48, p. 174)

Harry L. Hopkins acknowledged his debt to the Rockefellers when (in the late 1930's) he was appointed Secretary of Commerce, by offering the post of Assistant Secretary to Nelson Rockefeller. (48, p. 67) This was the first timid, fearful move on the part of Rockefeller to test the climate of public opinion in regard to his emerging openly into the political career that was planned as the path to his "Presidential" monarchic dictatorship a la Nickerson. Hopkins's offer of the appointment was never openly publicized. It was designedly "leaked" to newspaper columnists as a "rumor". Walter Winchell later announced that Rockefeller and his advisers were not satisfied with the public reaction to the leak and had decided against the appointment. After the conspirators had arranged World War II and the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor that effected our entry into the war, it was Harry L. Hopkins in cooperation with another Rockefeller agent, Anna Rosenberg, who arranged the draft-evading post of "Co-Ordinator" of Inter-American Affairs for him.

ANNA M. ROSENBERG (nee Lederer), (now married to another Rockefeller CFR and UN agent, Paul G. Hoffman) was originally employed by Rockefeller to handle the dubious labor relations at Rockefeller Center. She is reported to be on the Rockefeller payroll, at a salary of five thousand dollars a week, as one of their most trusted employees. A Hungarian-born Red, or "liberal", she had been given her appointment to an NRA board by Lee Pressman. Pressman was one of the few "New Dealers" who honestly acknowledged himself to be a Communist; and frankly stated that he had never made an appointment, as "New Deal" patronage dispenser, of anyone who was not a member of the Communist Party and subject to its discipline. (11, p. 296) Pressagent Morris reported that

Anna Rosenberg was instrumental in placing Nelson Rockefeller and keeping him in his draft-dodging "Co-Ordinator" and State Department job, because of her ready access to tovarich Eleanor Roosevelt and the President. (43, p. 131, 166) She in turn was placed, by Rockefeller influence and as agent, in many posts that were strategic for the conspirators, including that of Assistant Secretary of Defense during the Korean "police action" (1950-3) and the U. N. Red, brainwashing UNESCO. "Co-Ordinator" Nelson Rockefeller appointed her to his advisory committee on policy, and under his influence she became important adjuncts of the Truman and Eisenhower regimes, as well as of the organization for molding public opinion for the Dynasty then headed by Albert D. Lasker (102, pp. 288-90) that has been integrated into Interpublic Inc. She also has served on numerous of the "committees" and "commissions" picked by Nelson Rockefeller to echo his dictates, including his "committee" that echoed his plot for the future of the nation that was issued under the title of PROSPECT FOR AMERICA. (78)

ALGER HISS was one of the closest friends and personal associates of the Rockefellers. Hiss owed most of his appointments to the Rockefellers and their kinsmen and agent, John Foster Dulles, in the State Department, the United Nations, the Presidency of the Carnegie Endowment For International Peace, and in their Council of Foreign Relations. Hiss, Dulles and Stassen represented the Dynasty in their World Council of Churches that issued the call for an Ecumenical Congress that was heeded by the Vatican.

Nelson Rockefeller showed his craven spirit, possibly in fear of exposure of his implication, which he recently acknowledged, by not coming openly to the defense of Hiss in his trial, as did Dulles and other of his agents. But the conspirators richly supported Hiss's defense, presumably with tax-exempt, public funds.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON, formerly assistant to Rockefeller's pal, Alger Hiss, in the State Department. He was permitted to resign after discovery of a "leak of intelligence". (62, p. 121) Directly after Alger Hiss was sent to jail for perjury in connection with treason, most of Hiss's appointments were given to Johnson by the Rockefellers and their kinsman, John Foster Dulles. He now holds, among other posts, that of President of one of the key propaganda agencies controlled by the Rockefeller, the Carnegie Endowment For International Peace. He is a member of Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations.

DEAN RUSK, the Rhodes scholar, and Joseph E. John-

son's assistant director of the Division of International Security Affairs in the State Department, from which post he was promoted to Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, during the Korean "police action". In that capacity he served the conspirators well by collaborating in getting Pres. Harry Shippe Truman sufficiently "mellow", in the wee hours of the morning, to work up the bravado to dismiss Gen. Douglas MacArthur, in order to make sure that he would not carry out his threat to defeat the Communists. That would have wiped out the amity of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis, disturb the serenity of Stalin and jeopardize the Rockefeller-Standard Oil profits in Russia, Saudi Arabia and elsewhere. (11) He was promptly rewarded by the Rockefellers for his "noble efforts" by appointment to the highest office in their Empire next to the Dynasty itself. He was rewarded with the post of President of the Rockefeller Foundation.

Pres. John F. Kennedy later appointed Dean Rusk, President of the Rockefeller Foundation, and a fellow member of the Council on Foreign Relations, his Secretary of State, on the "advice" or order of Nelson Rockefeller. It was reported at the time that this was one of the appointments dictated to Kennedy by Rockefeller as part of the pre-election deal made to betray Nixon and the Republican Party and "throw the election" to him. Rockefeller's associates report that he boasted that he had voted a "straight Democratic ticket" in 1960.

LAUCHLIN CURRIE, a Canadian Red, or "liberal", who was planted in strategic positions in both the Treasury Department and later in the "Federal" Reserve System, to direct the control of U. S. finances for the conspirators. Like Alger Hiss, Currie was a graduate of one of the Rockefeller-subsidized hotbeds of Communism, Harvard University.

At Harvard, Currie was instructor of Harry Dexter White, whose activities in the Treasury, he directed under the aegis of his Rockefeller patron. Elizabeth Bentley, a Communist courier, reported that Currie was then, as since, a Communist agent under Party discipline. (63, pp. 172; 62, p. 117). Whitaker Chambers confirmed the fact in his testimony before the HUAC. (62, p. 117) Congressman Jerry Voorhis attests to the fact that neither Pres. F. D. Roosevelt nor Chairman of the "Federal" Reserve Board, Marriner Eccles, dared act in matters of national finance without the authority of the Rockefeller-Soviet agent, Lauchlin Currie. (64; 10)

Planted as Administrative Assistant to Pres. Roosevelt by the conspirators, in 1939, he was in a position to en-

gineer the bankrupting of China and its delivery to the Communist partners of the Rockefeller interests, by blocking shipment of munitions to the Nationalists. (62, p. 36) In this, he was subsequently aided ably by another Rockefeller associate and agent, Gen. George Marshall. (11, pp. 291-6) Currie's Communist treacheries, which has since cost the lives of so many of our G.I.'s, was facilitated by Pres. Roosevelt sending him, as his personal representative, to China. In 1952, when the Korean "police action" has made clear the extreme costliness in American lives and fortunes of his activities in delivering China to the Soviets on behalf of his patron, he was sent to South America where he would be beyond the reach of process servers and Congressional investigators. There he has served the interests of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. He is reported to have played an important role in saving the life of Fidel Castro, another agent of the conspirators, in the Bogota riots that the latter staged, preserving him for his present services to the Axis. He was closely associated with Nelson Rockefeller in the Council on Foreign Relations and other agencies.

It is curious that though these and other Communist agents of the conspirators cost the lives of numerous of our G.I.'s, they were never even threatened with the death penalty. This stands in sharp contrast with the execution of the Rosenbergs, whose activities cost no American lives. It is probable that the Rosenbergs were executed because they violated the orders of the conspirators and dared act on their own initiative. This fact is stressed by the delivery by John Foster Dulles to Communist atomic spy, Zarubin, who had been accepted by the Administration as Russian Ambassador to the U. S., of a large supply of uranium and plans for atomic devices. This was done, the New York Times reported at the time, within a month after the Rosenbergs had been executed for being found guilty of delivering fragmentary information to the Communists.

BEARDSLEY RUML, director of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, launched the Rockefeller Dynasty in open support of Communist causes and their so-called "social sciences". He wrote for his Rockefeller patrons the tax laws that have furnished them with the loopholes for virtually complete evasion of taxation. And at the instance of Nelson Rockefeller, he wrote into law the former's pet device for making sure that no one else can escape their tax looting, the withholding tax law and rules.

PAUL NITZE, nephew and namesake of the collaborator of German Ambassador-spy, Count von Bernstorff, in

World War I, Paul Hilke. Bernstorff was ousted by the Wilson Administration because of involvement in the Black Tom explosion. But Bernstorff maintained his lines of communication by planting his notorious mistress on Pres. Wilson.

Nitze married Phyllis Pratt, daughter of a Rockefeller Standard Oil partner. He secured a partnership and became vice president of the firm that was closely identified with Rockefeller's German interests, Dillon Read & Co. When Nelson Rockefeller became "Co-Ordinator" of Inter-American Affairs, he chose Paul Nitze as his financial officer, collaborator and accomplice. This rounded out that agency as a Communazi outfit of the type that Rockefeller desired. And when World War II arrived at the stage when control of the war policies and operations offered the maximal possibilities of advantage and profit, the entire subversive agency was bodily transferred into the State Department.

In 1944, Nitze was transferred, "loaned", to the War Department as "special consultant" on the strategic bombing of Germany. In this position, he was able to protect the Rockefeller controlled industries in Germany. This was done at the cost of prolonging the war and at a staggered cost in American lives. For one of the major factors in Nazi Germany's war potential has been the Rockefeller controlled chemical and explosive manufacturers, their I. G. Farbenindustrie. Its headquarters in Frankfort-am-Main was built by funds raised for the conspirators by Nitze's firm, Dillon Read & Co. And in the same town there stands the Rockefeller mansion that was built at the time that the Rockefeller interests set up the I. G. Cartel. In the pinpoint, "strategic" bombing of Frankfort-am-Main, the conspirators arranged to leave both the I. G. office building and the Rockefeller mansion, intact.

As one of the mainstays of Germany's war potential, the I. G. yielded the conspirators high profits. Included in those were the profits derived from the rendering the fat of the concentration camp victims. A war-criminal on trial recently related that Rockefellers' I. G. dictated which of the concentration camp victims should be exterminated and rendered. Since the war I. G., as the key of the worldwide Drug Cartel, his yielded the conspirators enormous profits. The Senate Committee that was headed by Sen. Kefauver brought to light that profits as high as 8,000% to 10,000% on essential drugs are quite usual. More recent events have revealed that many of these profitable drugs are deadly poisons.

Paul Nitze, who now professes to be a pacifist and in

favor of disarmament, was placed by Pres. Kennedy, presumably on the "advice" of Rockefeller, in the strategic and critical position of Assistant Secretary of Defense, in charge of International Security Affairs, a post that parallels that which Alger Hiss previously occupied in the State Department. Subsequently, he was appointed Secretary for the Navy, a vital spot in the nation's defenses. It was the opinion of many members of Congress that this was a strange post for a man of his record and character. But considerable pressure was brought by the conspirators to gain confirmation of his appointment. Nitze is a member in high standing in Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations.

CHARLES ("CHIP") BOHLEN has been a "career man" who has filled many strategic posts in the State Department, since his graduation from Harvard U. He is a cousin of the German munitions manufacturer, Krupp von Bohlen, who has been a mainstay of the military might of Nazi Germany, and was convicted as a top war criminal.

Bohlen was a fellow member of Nelson Rockefeller and Alger Hiss in setting up the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis agency, the United Nations. He was appointed to serve as U. S. Ambassador to Soviet Russia, where he could serve as a liaison for the Communazi interests as represented by Hitler's Chief of Staff, General von Paulus (who after his capture before Stalingrad, was appointed by Stalin to the post of Soviet Chief of Staff) and his cousin's interests in Germany. The Krupp industries had been taken over by the conspirators as part of their war booty. Krupp von Bohlen who was imprisoned after his trial and conviction as a war criminal, was released in due time, and put in charge of the operation of the Krupp munitions industries by its new owners. Who those owners are, may be judged by the fact that Krupp was then financed with funds supplied by American taxpayers, through "foreign aid", in the expansion of his munition industries in South America and around the world.

Charles Bohlen now represents the conspirators as American Ambassador to France. Therein may lie an explanation of some of de Gaulle's more recent moves, including the recognition of Communist China.

ALLEN DULLES, brother of John Foster Dulles and fellow member of the law firm, Sullivan & Cromwell, that long represented Rockefeller interests in international affairs, and more particularly in their German interests. His uncle was Secretary of State Lansing, who faithfully served the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests in the Wilson Ad-

ministration and World War I. John Foster Dulles, who married Janet Pomeroy Avery, a kinswoman of Rockefellers', served the Dynasty in directing the operations of the State Department since the 1920's, as their agent. The firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, headed by John Foster Dulles, secured full payment of German debts for the Rockefellers and their interests in dollars, but all other creditors were compelled to accept worthless German marks in settlement of their claims. John Foster Dulles was enabled to render his kinsmen this service in his dual capacity as their attorney and representative of the State Department. During these dealings, brother Allen was at his side.

When the conspirators launched on the build-up of Hitler and the Nazi Party, Allen Dulles served them as cloak-and-dagger agent. He was joined in this by his sister, Eleanor Dulles, wife of Jewish Professor of Romance Languages at Johns Hopkins University, Jacob Blondheim. (After the birth of their second child, Prof. Blondheim was driven to suicide by the situation; and Mrs. Blondheim resumed her maiden name, Eleanor Dulles, and "adopted" her two Blondheim children and renamed them Dulles.)

Allen Dulles served the conspirators so well in these matters that he was put in charge of the so-called Central "Intelligence" Agency that they set up for their purpose. Its organization was recommended by the conspirators, with the support of their agencies, for the pretended purpose of unifying all the intelligence and espionage services of the Government. It has served, instead, as a private Rockefeller-Soviet Axis agency that has invariably cut off all intelligence from our Armed Forces (insuring their defeat) and from the nation, as in the instances of Korea, Indo-China and Cuba. And more importantly, it has served, under the direction of Allen Dulles, to further the expansion of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and Communism around the world, and the betrayal of our military and our country.

Some indication can be had of the nature of the C.I.A. from the character of its personnel. For its virtually exclusive source of "intelligence" from Europe and the Iron Curtain countries, it has employed and depended upon Hitler's Chief of Intelligence, General Reinhard Gehlen. In 1963, a group of von Gehlen's C.I.A. operatives were exposed as Soviet Communist agents by West Germany, and tried, convicted and jailed for their crimes. Under C.I.A. pressure, von Gehlen was permitted to quietly drop out of sight.

Side by side with its Communazi agents, the C.I.A. has

employed as key agents some of the most notorious Reds and even officials of the Communist Party. Among these have been two notorious Red labor agitators, Brown and Lovestone. Khrushchev has boasted that he receives the reports of the C.I.A. before they are received by the President.

The services of the C.I.A. rendered to the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis in furthering the spread of Communism and the Iron Curtain around the world are notorious. Provided with almost unlimited funds and protected from investigation and exposure by Congress, by its cloak of secrecy, it has effected the betrayal of our country and of our allies on virtually every possible occasion. It stirred up riots, revolts and revolutions in country after country, including Iran, Egypt, Algeria, Cuba and Viet Nam. And since it has been given complete control of all military intelligence, it has assured the defeat of the American Armed Forces wherever they have been engaged. The role of Dulles and his C.I.A. in turning over Cuba to Castro and the Communists, and in making Cuba safe for Communism became so blatant, that Allen Dulles felt constrained to resign. He was succeeded as head of the C.I.A. by McCone, another member of Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations.

These associates and agents are typical of the multitude that assemble and swarm about "philanthropist" Red, or "liberal", Rockefeller. Many more are presented in the author's ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist", to which the reader is referred for more extensive data on them. They have been integrated into numerous organizations of which they constitute the interlocking nuclei. The plan that has been followed in the setting up of this network is identical with that of Adam Weishaupt's "Reading Clubs". (65, pp. 294-6) And their purpose is the same: to regiment the membership, wittingly or unwittingly, into a force to undermine government and the Constitution, subvert our Republic and convert it into a totalitarian, monarchic and absolute dictatorship. With this nucleus it is planned to follow Jesuit Adam Weishaupt's program of a "One World" dictatorship using a so-called "United" Nations as an agency for a perpetual round of revolutions to accomplish the subjugation and looting of all.

Led by Rockefeller, a host of agencies serve to advance the "cause". Financing is managed at the cost of the taxpayers who are to be subjugated and despoiled, either indirectly through the tax-exempt foundations, or directly through dues. The top echelon and ringleaders have been assembled by Rockefellers in the Council on Foreign Re-

lations, which they completely dominate and control and use as a super-governmental agency and as a "Foreign Office". It is, in effect, as the author first pointed out more than a decade ago, Rockefellers' real governing agency of the U. S. and the world. Located at the southwest corner of Park Avenue and Sixty-eighth Street, in New York City, it stands opposite the building that was turned over to the Soviet partners of the Axis for use as headquarters for their U. N. Soviet Delegation agents (and on occasion, by Khrushchev) close by Rockefellers' "court", their Union Club, their top agency for subverting and Sovietizing local and State governments, their Institute of Public Administration, and their homes. (11)

The male associates and agents mentioned above are all among the thousands of members, past and present, of this top Rockefeller agency, the Council on Foreign Relations. They are there indoctrinated and groomed to serve their Rockefeller masters in government and diplomatic posts in due time. The great majority of policy-making positions and diplomatic posts of our Government have been filled, during the past four decades, by Rockefeller agents who have been primed and trained in the CFR to serve their masters. The Directors of the Council boast in their annual reports about the number of them who have been trained and planted in the Government. (17, 1949-50, pp. 39-40) They also boast about their success in duping the public into accepting the various phases of the conspiracy, about "forming public opinion." (17, 1948-9, p. 36)

In the ranks of the CFR have been included:

1. Some of the most dangerous of the conspirators' Communist agents.
2. Key banking, industrial and petroleum oil agents.
3. Key military and diplomatic agents, domestic and foreign.
4. Key contacts and liaison with the criminal syndicate and underworld.
5. Key columnists, correspondents, publishers, propagandists and Red authors.
6. Key scientists, "educators", college presidents, and Red clergymen.
7. Leading pollsters including George Gallup and Elmo Roper, who are assigned the task of seducing folks to "think right" and "vote right" by playing on their desire to conform and "back a winner."
8. Interlocking officers and directors of "philanthropic" foundations.
9. Key public officials and politicians.

10. A varied array of characters whose services are important for the moment, and who can be depended upon to echo their master's mad treason.

11. The controllers of all media of mass communication, radio, television, stage, motion pictures and numerous others.

Some of the most serious injuries done by these conspirators to the interests and safety of our country included the following:

1. The delivery of Berlin, that was readily within the grasp of the American forces, to the Soviets.

2. Stationing of American troops in Berlin, behind the Soviet lines with all communications cut off, except by tolerance or permission of the Communists.

3. The delivery of the German missile research laboratory at Dora, Saxony, with all of its equipment and personnel to the Soviets, after it had been seized by American Forces. This treasonously gave the Soviets their head-start in this field, and forced our country into a lag in missile and satellite technology.

4. Barring the Army from launching its satellite for many months after it was ready and giving the Soviets a propaganda victory by letting them be first to launch their orbiting missile, the Sputnik.

The limelight cast on this subversive organization and its Rockefeller bosses by this author's exposure of it in his ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist" led to strenuous efforts to present this malign, hitherto hush-hush agency in the light of a "public spirited" organization, in articles appearing in the press and in magazines. Failing in this purpose, the Dynasty's pressagents undertook to camouflage Rockefeller's domination of it by building the CFR up as the master and not the mere agency of the Dynasty.

This last maneuver has had the collaboration of numerous so-called "patriots" who have thus proved themselves mere agents of the conspirators, serving to provide them with a camouflage. In reality, they should be classed as quite as subversive and treasonous as the principals whom they thus undertake to shield.

The latest and most successful of these camouflage jobs was turned out by one of their Red hacks. In one of their low-grade magazines, he dubbed the CFR and other agencies THE ESTABLISHMENT. And he pronounced it to be a "wicked agency" into which the "innocent" Rockefellers have been unwittingly trapped. On Nelson Rockefeller, the darling of all Reds and "liberals", he attempted a "whitewash". The truth is that what he and

others have called THE ESTABLISHMENT is an abject creature of Nelson Rockefeller.

Among the numerous subsidiary organizations that interlock with the CFR in serving the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis, is the Rockefeller subsidized and controlled Institute of Pacific Relations. The Senate Internal Security Committee investigators, under the order of Chairman Joseph McCarthy, obtained indubitable proof of the personal involvement of the Rockefellers in the activities of the IPR and its AMERASIA subsidiary, that the Committee pronounced to be an agency of Soviet propaganda and espionage, in files of correspondence seized in the mahogany furnished spy-nest camouflaged as a dilapidated barn on the Sunset Farm of IPR Secretary Edward C. Carter, at Lee, Mass. The correspondence there seized offered, in addition to the ample previously known personal activities of the Rockefellers in the IPR, evidence of their frequenting the barn spy-nest. The letters also linked the bosses of the conspiracy with their Communist agents. It would have served to further identify them as the ringleaders of the Communazi cabal. Though this data would have served to fully justify such charge, it was never used by Sen. McCarthy in his televised public hearings, because of odd, connubial pressure brought to bear on him. Failure to use that material may have sealed Senator Joseph McCarthy's fate. He knew too much.

On the domestic scene, numerous organizations, both subversive and subverted, have served the conspirators in perverting national and local governments, Sovietizing and looting them, and converting them to a planned dictatorship. Some of those organizations have been set up with the help of tax-exempt foundations of the conspirators. Others were old and respected organizations that have been taken over by the conspirators and converted to their purposes. Many of them have been subsidized by Nelson Rockefeller and his brothers.

At the "summit" in this group is the Institute of Public Administration which is located at 684 Park Avenue, New York City, as has been mentioned, that is grouped at that locale with the CFR, the former U.N. Soviet Delegation Headquarters and the National Municipal League. The organizations thus grouped together symbolize the real "One (Rockefeller) World" Government, but are generally overlooked by the sightseers who mistakenly turn their gaze to the "United" Nations Headquarters. The National Municipal League is devoted to robbing us "peasants" of our franchise by such devices as City Managers, quasi-public "Authorities" that are privately owned and

operated by the conspirators, stand above all law and are a law unto themselves, and Congressmen and other elective officials "at large" who do not represent the local electorate but do represent the conspirators who dictate their nomination; and to rule by dictation and to looting the "peasants" at municipal level.

Coordination of the organizations that further the conspiracy at its lower levels is provided by the Rockefeller financed and controlled Public Administration Clearing House that is located on the campus of their University of Chicago, at 1313 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago, Ill. It is popularly known by its street number, "1313". It ties in the conspirators' control numerous national organizations in every field of endeavor which are listed in its DIRECTORY. (38) Prominent among them are the GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE, the UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS, the COUNCIL ON STATE GOVERNMENTS, the INTERNATIONAL CITY MANAGERS' ASSOCIATION, the AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, the CONFERENCE OF CHIEF JUSTICES and numerous others. The local subsidiaries of these national organizations that are thus dominated and controlled, number in the thousands and extend into every nook and cranny of the nation and the world. Through them the conspirators conduct an unremitting and relentless drive to lay the foundation for the planned dictatorship and Sovietization of the local governments in preparation for the national and international takeover.

THE ESTABLISHMENT IS THE ROCKEFELLER DYNASTY. AND ITS HEAD IS NELSON ROCKEFELLER.

CHAPTER VIII

"NEW DEAL": GOVERNMENT "OF, BY & FOR" ROCKEFELLERS

The Rockefeller acknowledgement and boast that he was the "New" Dealer closest to Pres. Roosevelt, in the magazine article in the New York Times of May 22, 1960, (12) settled any doubt as to its inspiration. There was lit-

tle occasion for doubt on this score, however. The "New" Deal bore the obvious earmark of thievish conspirators. Every measure adopted was designed to amplify the monopoly of all phases of the economy that they had sought or established. And at the same time it duped and bribed the "peasants" at their own ultimate expense. It embodied every device outlined by Nickerson, their sociologist, in the blueprint that he had drawn up for the "New" Deal and published in 1930 (39), as the plan for converting our Republic into a monarchic dictatorship. "Relief" was the "crumb" aimed to purchase public support, during the looting, with public funds as in their bogus "philanthropies".

The first move of the "New" Deal made under the direction of Rockefeller and the Chase National Bank, was the "bank holiday". It was designed, and it served to tighten the conspirators' monopolistic control of banking, money and gold that they had attained through their fraudulent agency, the so-called "Federal" Reserve System. (10) It enabled them to bankrupt thousands of banks that competed with theirs, and to mercilessly loot and ruin their depositors. (48, pp. 146-51; 10) Many of the banks that were barred by them from reopening, and destroyed by them, were more solvent and more honestly operated than their own banks that invariably were given Government assistance to enable them to survive.

Their "Gold Order" that is attributed to their agent and puppet, Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt followed immediately. It enabled them to rob the nation and the people of all gold, and "fence" it through their private stock corporation, the fraudulent "Federal" Reserve Bank. (10) They were thus enabled to complete the thievish conspiracy that had been launched through their agent, Prof. J. Laurence Laughlin, of their University of Chicago, with the so-called "Gold Standard Act" of 1900. (28, p. 3)

Even the man whom the conspirators hailed as one of their leading authorities on the subject of money, Prof. Edwin W. Kemmerer, of Princeton University, decried this thievery of theirs and wrote:

"The continuance of the abandonment of the old gold coin standard at this time, in the judgement of the writer, was not a matter of necessity, but an act of deliberate choice." (55, p. 185)

The "deliberate choice" was that of the greedy conspirators who saw in the bewilderment of the nation in the panic and depression that they had engineered, a chance to make what was probably the biggest gold steal in world history. It was the "crowning climax" of their looting of

the nation and the world up to that time. They managed it by requiring all holders of gold and gold notes to surrender them to their "Federal" Reserve System. This was a flagrant violation of the Constitution that permits confiscation for eminent domain, for surrender to the nation in its interest; but prohibits confiscation for private interest or profit. This author made clear these facts in a letter to the N. Y. Times, at that time. (115: 22: 5) In a move to correct the flagrant violation of the Constitution on behalf of the conspirators, Pres. Roosevelt demanded and obtained the passage by Congress of a bill that required surrender of the gold to the Treasury. But this was merely another fraudulent dodge. For the gold was promptly turned over by the Treasury to the conspirators' "Federal" Reserve.

The gold was taken in by the banks at the rate of twenty dollars an ounce, and immediately thereafter revalued at thirty-five dollars an ounce. The Treasury then under the orders of the conspirators' agents planted in it, including Lauchlin Currie, then proceeded to buy gold in the world market, at thirty-five dollars an ounce, largely from the conspirators and their agents, at the expense of the taxpayers. Thus did the Rockefeller conspirators lay the foundation for their "gold withdrawal" manipulations that with the help of Nelson Rockefeller's pet, highly profitable, so-called "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" project has enabled them to engineer the current threat to the solvency of the Treasury, and the collapse of the value of the dollar. (10)

At the same time, the Government and the nation were robbed of even token, minority representation on the "Federal" Reserve Board, by the ousting of the Treasury Secretary and the Comptroller of Currency, *by an act of Congress.* They had originally been put on the Board for the purpose of duping the nation into believing that the "Federal" Reserve is a public institution. But by this time the myth had become so firmly established in the minds of the "peasants", after the passage of two decades, that the conspirators felt secure in ridding themselves of the "nuisance" of any public official who might "snoop" on their financial racketeering and thievery. (10) That facilitated following the plan of the conspirators' Soviet partner, Stalin (and of his idols, Weishaupt, Marx, and Lenin) of bankrupting the nation as the shortest road to American totalitarianism and Sovietization. Extremely significant was the appearance of the conspirators' agent, Treasury Secretary Dillon, before Congress, March 31, 1964, to oppose the Patman bill that would give control of their

"Federal" Reserve System to the people through the Treasury, at this critical time.

Establishment of a monopoly of industry was attempted by the "New" Deal conspirators, by two approaches. Through the "National Recovery Administration", so named to dupe the "peasants", a direct effort was made by them to cartelize American industry. But the Supreme Court had not been sufficiently "packed" by them and was not completely under their control. It frustrated their monopolist plot by declaring it un-Constitutional in its so-called "Chicken" Decision.

More successful, and more fruitful and effective, was their scheme, for which their agent, Senator Robert F. Wagner served as front, to attain control of industry through the "liberal" device of labor unionism. The Wagner Labor Relations Act, that was drawn up by the conspirators and introduced by their trusted tool, the Senator, provided a license for their takeover of both labor and industry through their gangster and Maffia agents in the capacity of so-called labor "leaders", or more rightly Labor Barons. The so-called Labor Relations Act, in reality, has served as a Magna Charta for their regimentation and virtual enslavement of workers, under the pretense of "protection". Under the guise of "labor rights" these criminal elements have been put above the law, and have been enabled to prey on the nation. Wrongs have been converted to so-called "rights" by the Act, when committed by these goons for their masters, the conspirators. So-called "collective bargaining" is frank and open collective blackmail of industry and the nation. (11, p. 37, 370-4; 48, pp. 208-17)

Rockefeller-controlled industries, including the Standard Oil companies and Rockefeller Center, as might be expected under the circumstances, have been singularly free of such collective blackmail and strikes. The mechanics whereby this has been attained has been related in connection with Nelson Rockefeller's building and operation of Rockefeller Center. These "good labor relations" boasted of in Rockefeller's Presidential campaign material MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER (44) are quite readily explainable on the basis of the collaboration of such Murder Inc. luminaries as Joe Adonis as "labor leader".

One might expect that even the psychopathic Rockefeller greed would be satisfied by the immense loot gathered in through the "New" Deal. That greed, however, is absolutely insatiable. And the immense loot still did not allay the Rockefeller psychopathic fear of poverty and insecurity. Nelson Rockefeller was introduced into new

and virgin fields to loot, by his subordinates of their Chase National Bank and their Creole Petroleum Co. (Venezuelan subsidiary of Standard Oil) in South America. They took him for a tour of the Orinoco River, in 1937, on a Standard Oil yacht; and fired his greed to such pitch as to bring out his pose of "philanthropist". (61, p. 106) As is the tradition in the Rockefeller Dynasty, that pose was accentuated by acute awareness that other nationals, British, German and Soviet, had spied the loot and "had their fingers in the pie". Such a situation invariably impels the Uriah Heepish Rockefellers to pretend an interest in the "welfare" of their intended victims, especially when it costs them nothing, or little as compared with the obtainable loot; or if the cost can be foisted on the taxpayers by some such device as "foreign aid" and be made to yield them a profit.

Nelson Rockefeller rushed to the Berlitz school to learn the Spanish language, a course that he had "flunked" in school. He became an "ardent admirer" of everything Latin-American. Its backward "culture", its crudest "art", its noisiest and most raucous "music" were imported by the Dynasty at his dictate. And they were foisted by Rockefeller pressagents on our country, as a costless balm to the vanity of the natives. Especially appealing to the "liberal" Nelson Rockefeller have been the political practices and traditions of Latin America: its violent instability, its revolutions with opportunity for looting on a national scale, and its savage, absolute dictatorial regimes. These, it has been and is his purpose to import into the U.S.A. But thus far, he has managed to give us only its corruption, its treachery and its rigged "elections".

Rockefeller's initial predatory moves in Venezuela centered about Creole Petroleum, of which he has been a major stockholder, and at that time an executive. It brought down a prompt attack on him by the "liberal" and Communist elements, including a virulent attack by Romulo Betancourt. In accord with Nelson Rockefeller's craven practise of betraying friends and courting and appeasing enemies (which he has imposed on the U. S. as a "foreign policy") he assiduously has wooed his Communist attackers. (43, p. 118) It was in connection with discussions that he had with Pres. Lazaro Cardenas with respect to the expropriation of Mexican oil that had been effected by the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators for the purpose of checking the glut in the world oil market, that Nelson Rockefeller formulated his initial bogus "philanthropic" scheme of Latin American "aid". He put it into effect during World War II at the expense of Amer-

ican taxpayers. As will be related, it netted for him a fabulous empire in Latin America and saddled on those lands the nucleus of Rockefeller-Soviet domination.

The traitorous plans for the precipitation of a world war for the expansion of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis power and the involvement of the U.S.A. in it for the purpose of bringing G.I.s to the rescue of Rockefeller-Standard Oil property in China (which was one of the prime purposes of the New Deal, as has been related) was steadily advanced by the conspirators. When the depression, that they had precipitated by means of their control of American and world finance through their so-called "Federal" Reserve System, threatened to clear up, in 1937, the conspirators deliberately precipitated another panic. For the conspirators depended upon the depression to facilitate the involvement of the country in a war.

Additional motives for desire to precipitate war had developed in the interim. Though the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators had attained one of their objectives in World War I, the control of Soviet oil by the deal into which they entered with Stalin (11, pp. 204-31), they had failed to get effective control of the Saudi Arabian and other Near East oilfields. Churchill and the British had made good on their deal with the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators to let their vassal, King Ibn Saud, give them the Saudi Arabian oil concession in payment for bringing the U. S. into the war to fight and finance it. But British resentment at the Rockefeller grab, as war booty, of German industry and especially of the Drug and Dye Cartel that had been regarded by the British as their property, had instigated their blocking the development of the Saudi Arabian concession. (11, pp. 374-89)

Rockefellers plan for breaking this impasse was the buildup of Hitler and Nazi Germany as an ally of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. In this plan they were aided by their German Jewish banking agents, the Warburgs, of the Kuhn Loeb crowd, in the initial financing of the Nazis. Hitler's later financing and direction was by way of the conspirators' I. G. Farbenindustrie A. G. The Rockefellers sent their personal publicity and propaganda agent, Ivy Lee, to Germany to advise Hitler and Goebbels on their propaganda technique, and the Nazi Party on the rearmament of Germany in defiance of the Versaille Treaty. The story is succinctly related in the author's ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist", as follows: (11, pp. 378-80)

"The Rockefeller interests turned to their pawns in World War I, the Germans, to set the obstructive British

Empire on its heels. As bosses of the German Dye Trust, I. G. Farbenindustrie, they controlled German industry and German government. On October 30, 1930, for instance, the press announced that the Standard Oil Co. had purchased the German alcohol monopoly. Inevitably, they played a large role in the rise of Hitler and exercised a large measure of control over the Nazi Party and its policies.

"The resurrection of German nationalism and militarism was a crafty move toward the destruction of the British Empire and its elimination as a bitter adversary in the control of the oil reserves of the world. Just as in the 1920's, after the Rockefeller interests had entered into their entente with Russia, they assigned Rockefeller's top publicity man, Ivy L. Lee, to advise the Russians on their propaganda and publicity and to build up favorable public opinion in the U. S. Ivy Lee was also assigned by the Rockefellers, on July 11, 1934, to serve their I. G. Farbenindustrie as publicity agent and to advise Hitler on the rearmament of Germany. It was announced that for this service the Rockefeller interests were paying Ivy Lee the sum of $25,000 a year. Walter C. Teagle of Standard Oil, and Edsel Ford were on the I. G. board. On August 14 of the same year, it was announced that Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey had acquired 730,000 acres of oil land from the North European Oil Corp., built extensive refineries in Germany for the Nazis and supplied them with oil, for which they were later paid, in June 1936, with 40 million harmonicas and a number of ships.

"The Rockefeller interests played a major, and possibly a key, role in setting Hitler and the Nazis loose on the world. Hitler's *Mein Kampf* echoed the views of John D. Rockefeller's associates, advisers and spokesmen on the topic of social organization and human, or inhuman, relations. The medieval, feudal type of dictatorship that is the essence of Nazism, was laid down as the pattern of perfect government for the U. S. and the world in his blueprint of the New Deal, *The American Rich*, by Rockefeller's associate and fellow member of the Union Club, Hoffman Nickerson, as related elsewhere. In that work is laid out the pattern of subversion and wiping out of all semblance of human freedom, the concept of a superior race ordained to rule a nation of divided minorities, whose racial stock eventually was to be purified by the elimination of "foreign "elements, especially the Jews. This anti-Semitism suited the purposes of the Rockefeller interests, because the directors of the operations of their fierce opposition in the British Empire, namely, the Royal Dutch

and Shell and the Anglo Persian and British Controlled Oilfields, were the Samuels family, the Rothschilds, the Monds, the Sassoons, and other Jewish families.

"Rockefeller's associate, Alexis Carrel, of the Rockefeller Institute, "scientifically" suggested the ruthless murder of "undesirable" and "inefficient" humans, whose existence he regarded as exemplifying that "waste" which the Rockefeller mentality so abhors. He published his views at full length in his book, *Man, The Unknown.* When Hitler took over France, Carrel turned there to help put his ideas into operation, with the cooperation of the Nazis and at their invitation.

"It should be noted at this point that much of the bond of inhuman sympathy between Hitler and Stalin can be attributed to Rockefeller and his agent, Ivy Ledbetter Lee. It was their entente that paved the way for the Nazi conquests.

"It was not until Hitler had arrived at Dunkirk, that the British awoke to the realization that unless they knuckled down to the Rockefeller Empire, their own Empire would face destruction. An agreement was hurriedly reached whereby the Rockefeller interests were given a free hand in the development of Saudi Arabia in exchange for their dragooning the United States into the war to fight it and pay for it, prompt convoying of the British merchant marine by the U. S. Navy, and the intensive launching of the sardonically labelled Lend-Lease program whereby the wealth of the U. S. was poured into the laps of England and her allies.

"Though Hitler could have crossed the channel in a matter of hours, and invaded England, some force deterred him and caused him to turn against Germany's ally, Soviet Russia, in a suicidal invasion attempt. The role played by the Rockefeller and I. G. interests in influencing this decision has yet to be fathomed. But it is clear that since they dominated Hitler and the Nazi party, they did play a role."

The Rockefeller conspirators had been enabled to intensify their stranglehold on the nation and the world by their "internationalist" activities in their League of Nations. They dominated it through its Secretary, their attorney, Raymond Fosdick and his "assistant", John D. Rockefeller the Third. To tighten their control of world finance, they required that every land that sought financial assistance of the U. S., at the expense of the taxpayers, authorize them to set up central banks that served to extend the power of their swindle, the so-called "Federal" Re-

serve System, to those lands as a condition for extending the loans. (10)

Through their League of Nations control, the Rockefeller conspirators were enabled to protect their allies and confederates, and serve their interests. Through it they were enabled to block any Allied resistance to the military aggressions of Nazi Germany and the violations of the Versailles Treaty which through their agents, Ivy Lee and others, they had actually encouraged. Also they were enabled to encourage their agent Mussolini to invade Ethiopia and seize for them the West Fafan oilfields, in the Harrar Province, that King Haile Selassie had refused to turn over to them, and which they now own. They provided Mussolini with financing and oil for the war, and with refineries at the expense of American taxpayers; and assured him that their League of Nations would not cut off the oil that was essential for the war, by the exercise of sanctions.

At home, the preparations for the war to expand the Rockefeller Empire and to "make the world safe" for their Soviet partners, went on apace, under the auspices of the Rockefeller-directed "New" Deal. In the Rockefeller and allied foundations and other subversive organizations established or dominated by them, the plot was laid for the setting up of a "United" Nations to take the place of the repudiated League of Nations.

Nelson Rockefeller, as master of the New Deal and "adviser" or boss of Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Harry L. Hopkins, played a dominant role in the preparation of "Lend-Lease" legislation drawn up to evade the Johnson Act (that barred American financing of lands that failed to repay their loans). The objective of "Lend-Lease" was to make American "peasant" taxpayers pay for the planned war. In order to make certain that those "peasants" could be dragged into the war to expand the Rockefeller Empire, as "self-employed" and self-paid mercenaries, the conspirators lobbied through the "rubber stamp" Congress their Universal Military Training Bill.

Nelson Rockefeller began laying his plans for evasion of the draft that he had helped impose on the "peasants". He turned to his Latin American scheme to keep him as far away from the military front as possible. His Red employees, Harry L. Hopkins and Anna Rosenberg played important roles in this arrangement; and they were helped by Eleanor Roosevelt. Rockefeller's usual device of a "committee" to echo his wishes included in their number Jospeh Rovensky, Beardsley Ruml and Wallace K.

Harrison, among others. Though Rockefeller was, as has been acknowledged since, in the N. Y. Times (12) "closest adviser", or boss, of Pres. Roosevelt, both he and the Administration were fearful about what would be the public reaction to his open emergence into a draft dodging post in the Government.

James Forrestal, of Rockefellers' Dillon Read & Co. was first appointed "administrative assistant on Inter-American Affairs" to Pres. Roosevelt, the job in which Rockefeller was to succeed. Ten days later, it was announced that Forrestal had offered his job to Nelson Rockefeller. Rockefeller, pretending that he was a "Republican," made a show of deferring in the matter to the judgement of his pawn, Wendell Willkie. He flew to join the campaigning candidate at Salt Lake City, to "discuss the matter with him."

After he had made this show of "Republicanism", Rockefeller stepped into the post that Forrestal had "warmed" for him, and Forrestal was shifted to the post of Under Secretary of the Navy. Satisfied with the lack of public protest against his appointment, Rockefeller had Roosevelt officially appoint him, on July 25, "Coordinator" of Inter-American Affairs. Thus Nelson Rockefeller sneaked into an open appointment in the New Deal that he had directed, and into the Government, "through the back door". He had a pretext for evading military service under the draft. (43, pp. 128-33) This draft dodging was depicted by Rockefeller in his 1960 Presidential campaign biography, MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER, as a magnificent "public service". (44, pp. 9-11)

CHAPTER IX

NELSON ROCKEFELLER "COORDINATED" LATIN AMERICA

"The Instances Here Set Forth and Numerous Others Of The Same Character . . . Require The Conclusion That The Authority Granted This Corporation Has Been Exceeded . . ." (116, p. 50)

"(It) Would Permit The Perpetration Of Fraud With Concealment . . ." (116, p. 45)

Quoted From: Report On Audit Of Corporations Of The Inter-American Affairs Group. House Document #165, 81st Congress.

Nelson Rockefeller's draft-dodging evasion of military service, at an age when patriots were volunteering for service, was of exceptional import. For he had been active in lobbying the adoption of the Universal Military Training bill that would provide the Dynasty with self-paid mercenaries for extension of the Rockefeller Empire. It highlights the fact that Rockefeller scorns patriotism as a vice that is to be expected only of the fanatical "radical right". He has repeatedly proclaimed his dedication to the "Internationalism" that is the basic creed of Communism.

Draft evasion left Nelson Rockefeller free to dedicate himself to the task of "making money", that is a very "holy" cause of the Dynasty. He dedicated himself to so-called "coordinating" of inter-American affairs. These activities served to enormously swell his personal fortune, and the interests of the Rockefeller Dynasty, of the Standard Oil, of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and of others identified with them. This was accomplished at the expense of American taxpayers and of the Latin-American victims.

Rockefeller adopted a plan of Government corporate organization of his "coordination" that the Dynasty was instrumental in introducing in this country. Nelson Rockefeller and his cohorts have since made frequent and extensive use of it at various levels of government, national and local. We taxpayers now support more than seven hundred of them. The deficits which they designedly and constantly roll up now cost the Treasury and the taxpayers virtually all of the income from the Federal income tax that the Dynasty has imposed on us. If their vampire corporations that drain the Federal government were eliminated, we could dispense with the income tax.

The basic pattern of these corporations was developed by the Communists in Soviet Russia. It consists of a corporation to which are delegated governmental powers and function. An example with which we are familiar, is Amtorg. "Liberals" returning from "missions" to Moscow, such as Joseph Davies and Adlai Stevenson, have held them in high regard. (117) Domestically, the conspirators improvised and improved on the basic Red concept. They set up companies that take over private industry, or compete with it, are financed by the taxpayers through the government, but are given super-governmental status and powers that place them above the reach of either local or Federal laws, and are exempt from taxation. These governmentally financed corporations are given various names, the most popular of which is "authority". They

are ideal devices for looting both the government and the citizenry. And they are completely immune from interference, prosecution or redress.

The setup adopted by Nelson Rockefeller for his "coordination" consisted of five government corporations chartered in the State of Delaware which allows widest leeway to corporations. They were:

1. Institute of Inter-American Affairs, which extended the health and welfare programs launched by the Rockefellers through their foundations for the purpose of serving their interests in the lands.

2. Inter-American Education Foundation Inc. which extended the work launched by the General Education Board in those lands to serve the Rockefeller interests and to shift the burden of its cost to American taxpayers.

3. Institute of Inter-American Transportation that spent more than six and three quarter millions American tax dollars "rehabilitating" the National Railway of Mexico. About one third of the sum was spent on "administration". The purpose of this boondoggle came to light when Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests were paid for their expropriated properties almost the entire $28,000,000 allowed by Mexico, and had some of their property returned.

4. Prencinradio Inc. the stated objective of which was "dissemination and interchange of knowledge and information" which was to be undertaken by this corporation by way of radio and motion pictures. It operated two radio networks in Uruguay; and financed the purchase of motion picture equipment in Mexico.

5. Inter-American Navigation Co. which was to improve transportation in Latin America by the purchase, construction and operation of small tonnage vessels in the Caribbean and Brazil. All of these corporations were supposed to operate in partnership with the respective Latin American governments. Their stock was all held by the "Coordinator" who completely controlled the companies, appointing their directors and members who held their appointments solely at his pleasure.

Among the directors whom it "pleased" "Coordinator" Rockefeller to appoint, were the following members of his Council on Foreign Relations who held posts in the State Department:

William L. Clayton, of the firm of Anderson Clayton & Co. that controls the cotton output of Brazil and was instrumental in reducing the cotton quota of American farmers during the depression in order to enhance the profits on imports. He is reported to be a kinsman of Roosevelt's.

John E. Peurifoy, whose "liberalism" and loyalty later came under fire, as a suspected "security risk" on moral grounds.

William Benton the "liberal" advertising man who, in partnership with the equally "liberal" Chester Bowles, curiously found such rich sponsorship as to amass millions during the depression, became vice-president of Rockefellers' University of Chicago and joined it in taking over the Encyclopaedia Britannica and converting it to their brand of Red "liberalism", and was Alger Hiss's superior in the State Department.

Spruille Braden, who distinguished himself as Ambassador to Argentine.

The account of the outfit included in the above quoted audit (116) is as follows:

"The office of Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs was created in the Office For Emergency Management For the Executive Office of the President by Executive Order 8840, July 30, 1941, for the primary purpose of developing communication and cultural relations between American Republics in the interest of hemispheric defense. Mr. Nelson A. Rockefeller was the first and only Coordinator. In March, 1945, the President, by Executive Order 9532, changed the name to Office of Inter-American Affairs and transferred to the Director of the latter office the duties, powers, responsibilities and functions of the Coordinator. Subsequently, by Executive Order 9710, dated April 10, 1946, the OIAA was abolished and the responsibility for liquidating its activities was transferred to the Secretary of State. At the same time, the order transferred to the Secretary the authority of the Director of the OIAA over the Inter-American Affairs and corporations.

"Under the authority of the 3rd Supplemental National Defense Appropriation Act, 1942 (55 Stat. 819) and subsequent Acts . . . providing funds for the creation and capitalization of corporations to carry out his program in the other American Republics, the Coordinator organized five corporations under the law of the State of Delaware."

The financial potentials of "Coordinator" Rockefeller in administration of his office that were discovered by the audit, are cited at the head of this chapter.

Incidentally to furthering the interests of himself and of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests, "Coordinator" Rockefeller did not neglect those of their Communazi partners. As has been related, he chose as his fiscal agent Paul Nitze, the nephew of World War I German agent,

Paul Hilke, and vice-president of the Dillon Read firm that had floated the issues that financed the German interests of the Rockefellers including their I. G. Farbenindustrie A. G. The I. G. chemical and drug cartel interests in Latin America were assiduously protected by a brother of "New" Dealer, Tom Corcoran. This was merely another phase of the deal that led Sen. Harry Shippe Truman in a report to the Senate on March 27, 1942, to accuse Rockefellers and their Standard Oil Co. (N. J.) of treason.

"Coordinator" Rockefeller subsidized the failing Nazi propaganda in newspapers in Latin America with the funds of American taxpayers, by advertising in their publication extensively. (31, p. 87) This he did in spite of the protests of the State Department. Rockefeller pressagent Morris alleges on his behalf that this was merely a "mistake". But it is quite obvious that it was no more of a "mistake" than their acknowledged treason that their kinsman, Sen. Truman, exposed. Nor was it any less so than other acts of "Coordinator" Rockefeller and his clique.

"Coordinator" Rockefeller did not neglect the Communist pawns of the Communazi cause and the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis totalitarian conspiracy. He employed only "liberals", which in this instance meant persons subject to Communist discipline, and cardholding members of the Party. Catholics were brusquely rejected when applying for employment for dealing with their Latin American coreligionists. Through his office, he subsidized their Communist partners in Latin America as liberally as he did the Nazis. In this manner, "Coordinator" Rockefeller made certain that Communist cells and his species of "liberals", exist in all Latin American countries. In those lands where none existed, where the Communists had not succeeded in penetrating, cells were provided. And where Communist cells existed, they were bolstered and reinforced. "Coordinator" Rockefeller sowed the Red wind from which we are reaping such whirlwinds as Jagans in British Guiana, Castro in Cuba, in Venezuela and in Panama, and more on their way.

As one of his top advisers and the head of his political research division, "Coordinator" Rockefeller appointed a notorious Communist agent, who was well known to the State Department as such, Bob Miller. Miller was editor of the Latin American Communist propaganda sheet, THE HEMISPHERE. It was well-nigh bankrupt when Rockefeller came to its rescue. Rockefeller bought the expurgated files of THE HEMISPHERE "for a substan-

tial sum of (taxpayers') money" and rescued it from bankruptcy.

Elizabeth Miller, the confessed Communist courier and spy, reported (63, p. 138; 155) that the Communist master spy ordered Bob Miller to apply to "Coordinator" Rockefeller for the key job. Miller, who knew that his notorious Communist record was well-known to the State Department, was incredulous. But he was assured that his Communist record would constitute no barrier; and that he could apply to Rockefeller with full confidence of getting the appointment. He was appointed without delay.

WHAT COULD MORE CLEARLY REVEAL ROCKEFELLERS' IDENTIFICATION WITH THE COMMUNIST CAUSE AND THE ROCKEFELLER-SOVIET AXIS?

The "alibi" offered by Robert Silverberg (61, p. 10) for his patron, Rockefeller, that his employment of Miller was "a mistake", is obviously false. For Rockefeller's record clearly indicates his consistent association with Communists and "liberals" of the same stripe as himself. The "explanation" falls flat in face of Nelson Rockefeller's record. ROCKEFELLER HAS NEVER MADE THE "MISTAKE" OF BEING, OR OF EMPLOYING, A PATRIOT, OR AS HE LABELS THEM IN HIS RED JARGON, "A RADICAL RIGHTIST." (66) In the "internationalist" histories that he and his foundations subsidize there has been evident the inclination to depict Benedict Arnold as a hero, and George Washington, the "isolationist" as a "radical rightist". In the not-so-distant past, the conspirators ordered the writing of an opera, for production by their "cultural" minions, that would depict Benedict Arnold as its hero, and George Washington as a villain. It is noteworthy that the Rockefellers have been singularly silent regarding Sen. Truman's characterization of their own and their Standard Oil activities as "treason." (11, p. 3)

For the purpose of diverting attention from the treacherous and thievish character of the fundamental activities of his "Co-Ordination" and at the same time subsidizing his crackpot Red followers, Rockefeller launched some of the most absurdly insane of the "cultural" boondoggles of the entire New Deal, at a cost to the taxpayers that he acknowledged to be $259,000,000. Exposure of these by Sen. Hugh Butler, of Nebraska, in an article in the Reader's Digest brought to light the full extent of the Latin American "aid" graft of the conspirators, that totalled $6,000,000,000 in three years. (67)

"Co-Ordinator" Rockefeller was summoned to appear

before a Senate Committee investigating the extent of the thievery. He appeared, with numerous charts prepared by his subordinates that serve to mask any manifestations of mental impairment, in an effort to deny the information that he himself had furnished Sen. Butler for his Reader's Digest article. But the Senator saw through the fabrications and followed up his original Reader's Digest article, entited OUR DEEP DARK SECRETS IN LATIN AMERICA, with a second article entitled THEY ARE STILL DEEP DARK SECRETS.

For anyone acquainted with Rockefeller thievery there need have been no unsuspected "secret". The explanation for the dissipation of billions of the taxpayers' money on Latin American "aid" was the Rockefeller practise of "feathering their nest" and building up their Empire at public expense. Nelson Rockefeller, as "Co-Ordinator", made no secret of the fact that he expected to be richly rewarded for any "aid" from the moneys appropriated by Congress, on his demands, for the supposed "defense" of Latin America.

The Latin American Spanish press, at that time, carried in bold headlines Rockefeller's demands for payoffs to the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests in return for participation in any of the funds appropriated for their "defense". It was announced, for example, that "Coordinator" Rockefeller had openly informed the Bolivian government it would get no part of the handout unless the loot desired by those interests, including expropriated properties, were handed over to them. Mention has already been made in an earlier chapter of the resultant participation of the Rockefeller-Chase National Bank in the Patino tin mining venture, in the production of an inferior grade of tin that can not be adequately purified because of its arsenic and antimony content; and its enormous cost in money and lives in the World War II effort, and its profits to the unprincipled principals.

In Venezuela, "Coordinator" Rockefeller most successfully and profitably advanced their interests and those of their Company, the Standard Oil subsidiary, Creole Petroleum of which he was officer and large stockholder. He did it so crudely as to elicit Betancourt's wholly justified charge that he was "exploiting our country" with his specious, hypocritical and bogus pretense of humanity, benevolence and "philanthropy". (61, p. 107) A Venezuelan weekly publication commented:

> ". . . it is now required that we open our doors to the Messiah . . . and grant him the exploitation of

hundreds of thousands of hectares of Venezuelan lands."

Rockefellers and their Standard Oil interests ran true to form. They looted Venezuela mercilessly. An indictment drawn up against them by order of President Medina, charged them with the theft of oil valued at two hundred million dollars by the crooked device of false registration of the capacity of their tankers, that had served as the sole index of the amount of oil purchased and the royalties to be paid thereon. The tankers had been listed at half their true capacity.

A settlement of the claim was made by the Rockefeller-Standard Oil thieves. It was reported to be about nine million dollars. Shortly thereafter, Medina was ousted as President in a "revolution" engineered for the purpose. He was replaced by a more "complacent" President. And Medina, exiled, moved to New York City to become a neighbor of the Rockefellers.

"Coordinator" Rockefeller did well for himself in Venezuela. He managed to "acquire" vast, rich land holdings there. They included the highland Monte Sacro ranch, that is described by biographer Manchester as "larger than the five boroughs of Manhattan". (9, p. 11) The land is especially valuable because it has been so long under cultivation. It was owned and developed by Bolivar and appears to have a high military strategic value. It can be reached readily only by plane. It is a Rockefeller duchy much like havens to which Medieval tyrants fled for refuge when driven to flight. It is admirably suited for the flight and refuge of both funds and persons. Nevertheless, when Rockefeller fled there for a honeymoon with his second wife, "Happy", he took along a bodyguard that included a Captain of the New York State Police.

"Coordinator" Rockefeller profited even more handsomely from his activities in Brazil. He acquired vast land holdings there, that centered in the State of Minas Gerais that is fabulously rich in natural resources. He is reported to have had as a silent partner in this acquisition the President of Brazil, Getulio Vargas. A small fraction of this holding is reported to have made Nelson Rockefeller, member of the Coffee House Club, one of the world's largest coffee producers. Thereby hangs the tale of the "coffee corner" that has mulcted American coffee drinkers of many millions of dollars by a manipulation of the coffee market with the money supplied by the victims of this manipulation. This is largely responsible for the disappearance of the five cent cup of coffee.

The story of this deal was published by this author in the February 1954 issue of his news bulletin entitled WAKE UP AMERICA, which is here reproduced.

"The coffee market has been cornered, it is reliably reported, and cartelized. Brazil's largest and wealthiest property owner is Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller, of 2500 Foxhall Road, Washington, D. C. Rockefeller is reported to own over seven billion dollars worth of property obtained largely as a reward for aid given by American taxpayers to the Brazilian government and its coffee growers through various agencies which he dominated, including the Inter-American Affairs Administration, the State Department, the Marshall Plan, the Point 4 Program and other U. S. Government devices; and through the Rockefeller Foundation and IBEC. These foreign holdings of Rockefeller's have additional value as a device for evading inheritance taxes because of a joker that has been written into the inheritance tax laws that exempts from taxation property held in foreign lands.

"Nelson Rockefeller is regarded locally as the real political boss in Brazil, and the power behind Getulio Vargas, its President (just as he is the real power behind our local Administration). His activities have made Americans intensely disliked in Brazil.

"As the largest property-owner in Brazil, Nelson Rockefeller ranks high among the producers of coffee.

"About two months ago, a three hundred million dollar loan that had been extended by our Government to Brazil for its coffee interests, through the Import Export Bank, came due. This money was largely used for the purchase and storage of coffee, to create a corner of the market. The loan was secured by the cornered coffee. Payment of the loan would have required the sale of some of the coffee and would have resulted in a drop in the price of coffee in the world market. To prevent this, the Import Export Bank was "induced" to extend the loan. Since then the price of coffee has been pushed up steadily by the Coffee Cartel, thanks to the help extended to the gougers by American taxpayers through the Treasury Department, at the instance of Rockefeller, who from the beginning has suffered no injury from this "philanthropy."

"The New Deal devices of restriction of crops, bonuses for not producing, and others, which are largely paid for by the American taxpayers and consumers, in both capacities, have been an important aid to the monopolists in setting up their corner. The frost, which they have used as a pretext, was a minor factor. Warehouses bulge with coffee in Brazil, Colombia, Central America, Porto Rico,

Java, Sumatra, Ethiopia and the tropical sections around the world where coffee is cultivated. But the monopolists have done a good job of making the U. S. dependent on their Brazilian coffee, by various devices that they have brought into play in the past decades.

"The cartelization of coffee is but one of the many cartels in which the Rockefeller Empire revels, aside from their oil cartel. Their drug and narcotic cartel, centering about the I. G. and its international agencies and allies, gouge the public mercilessly, and exact the same price for the same dosage of all life-saving antibiotics. Their milk cartel has driven the price of milk from six to twenty-eight cents a quart within a period of months. In the paper and newspulp industry, the Board of which is headed by John D. Rockefeller III as chairman, the cartel has forced the price from sixty to two hundred and sixty dollars a ton. Now they are not faring too badly in coffee.

"In the meantime, their press agents proclaim the Rockefeller "philanthropy". Will the American housewife believe it? Or will she finally discern that she and her fellow Americans are the real philanthropists and Rockefeller "suckers"?

"Rockefeller's top press agent, Francis A. Jamieson, was sent to Brazil when the storm over coffee prices broke loose and committees were sent to Brazil to "investigate", presumably to keep the Holy Name of Rockefeller out of the press in connection with coffee.

"Rockefeller deals such as these have been materially aided by the usurpation of power by their dummy Presidents under the New, Fair and "Ike" Deals. They have been able to thumb their noses at the people and at those of their elected representatives who might desire to serve them. They do this through "treaties" and "executive agreements" which impose their interests and will on the Nation in spite of the people. Through this device they have made themselves super-dictators who are free to loot and despoil the people and to override the Constitution. Such deals as World Wars I and II, Korea, the Coffee Cartel, and the enormous profits from them, would not be conceivable if a check and balance such as the Constitution provides on dictatorial powers of the President, were restored."

An ugly by-product of the Brazilian coffee corner was the strange, violent death of Pres. Getulio Vargas. He had been induced to intensify the "corner" by buying offerings that came into the market. He was promised that they would be taken off his hands. The financing promised him failed to materialize. When the sharp break in the cof-

fee market was precipitated by a boycott of coffee incited by the American press (controlled by the conspirators), Pres. Vargas found himself over-extended and bankrupted by the betrayal. Frantically, he phoned Nelson Rockefeller, almost every half hour; but was informed, by the secretary sitting at his side, that he was not available. Hours later, Pres. Vargas came to a violent end. The demonstrations by Vargas's followers centered about the Standard Oil office building in Bello Horizonte which houses the American Consulate. The incident added flames to the anti-American feeling in Brazil and materially advanced the cause of Communism there.

The coffee cartel agreement whereby the American market is assigned to the conspirators' Brazilian coffee and the price of coffee will be maintained at an artificially high level, has been renewed in 1963 through the conspirators' "United" Nations International Coffee Council. (102) This will insure the conspirators of a high level of profit for their monopoly of the American coffee market, that will be gouged out of the American consumer for an inferior grade of coffee. The irony of the situation is intensified by the fact that the coffee "philanthropists" have financed their gouging of us "peasants" at our expense as taxpayers, in much the manner of their other swindles.

These are a few examples of "co-ordination", the profits of which have been extremely high. They exemplify the so-called "foreign aid" to which Nelson Rockefeller has whole-heartedly dedicated his most assiduous personal effort, unstintingly, during the past two decades. The costs have been so enormous as to threaten bankruptcy of the Treasury that is being brought on by the resultant unfavorable payment balance. That is being further intensified by the conspirators by the deliberate use of the credits that they have established overseas through the "foreign aid" diversion to transfer to their foreign accounts the gold of which they looted the nation through their New Deal. In short, Nelson Rockefeller's "co-ordination" was merely his device for continuing the despoiling of us American "peasants", in the name of Latin America, that had been practised by the conspirators during the 1920's by the sale to the suckers of bonds. The conspirators had profited handsomely from the earlier "Latin American" bond issues. Often as much as 90% of the moneys raised by those issues remained in the hands of the conspirators. Nelson Rockefeller, as "Co-Ordinator", improved on the technique of the earlier swindle that had been put on the basis of voluntary "investment" (except for "pressure" brought to bear on banks and other agencies to "invest"

and induce their customers to "invest"). Through "co-ordination", every one of us American "peasants", as taxpayers, were levied upon to contribute to the spoils of the conspirators. All of which demonstrates how criminal psychopathy can be "improved" in successive generations by breeding and training!

These and other equally reprehensible activities throughout Latin America, Nelson Rockefeller has the brazen effrontery to have his propagandists represent to the public, in his campaign biography entitled MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER, as attaining "The Result: a Hemisphere Unified" (44, p. 11); and portraying "A New Sort of Capitalist" (44, p. 13). Presidential candidate Dr. Arturo Illia, of Argentine, pointed up the irony of those absurd misrepresentations in his 1963 campaign by advocating cancellation of the Standard Oil Co. concessions obtained in that land by "greasing the palm" of their agent Peron with a "loan" of $125,000,000.00 from the American taxpayers. Following his inauguration, he cancelled the concessions.

Following the custom initiated by his adored grandfather, Nelson undertook to mask his predatory activities in Latin America, when they were exposed and reviled, by a pose of bogus "philanthropy". This camouflage was set up by him, in July, 1946, as the American International Association for Economic and Social Development (AIA). Through pretense in the welfare of the natives, Rockefeller cunningly forced the governments, particularly in Venezuela and Brazil, to enter into partnership with him. This traditional Rockefeller scheme gave entree to the local governments to the conspirators and served to mask their predatory activities. Then Rockefeller bailed the Dynasty out of these pseudo-philanthropies through the "Point 4" and other so-called "foreign aid" programs. The most recent is his Alliance for Progress that Pres. Kennedy launched at his instance. These so-called "foreign aid" programs are cunningly contrived to serve Rockefeller's interests at the expense of the American taxpayers. The native Latin Americans accredit what little benefits they may receive from them, to Rockefeller. And we, the "Yanqui" taxpayers, who are plucked for this Rockefeller aid, are reviled by the Latin Americans because those meagre benefits are merely cover-ups for gigantic Rockefeller-Standard Oil steals, and for the spread of Communism.

Under the cover of this display of their brand of "philanthropy" Rockefellers engage in cutthroat competition with local enterprise, again at the expense of us Amer-

ican "peasants", through a commercial organization that is largely owned by the members of the family and some associates, which they have named the International Basic Economy Corporation. As the title indicates, its basic purpose is to carry out in the countries involved, the fundamental Rockefeller racketeeering scheme of monopolizing and profiteering in all necessities of life from producer to consumer. Recently the Rockefellers have extended IBEC's operations to other lands, including Italy, where its advantages to themselves, and its modus operandi have come to light. It will be detailed in a later chapter.

The vicious and malodorous activities of Rockefeller in Latin America, whether "coordination", or "foreign aid" by any other of its titles, operate, unfortunately, with the sanction and cooperation of puppets in every branch of our Government. They are regarded, therefore, as operations of our Government and of ourselves. Many of its aspects, such as the cut-throat competition offered to local merchants and producers by Rockefeller's IBEC, has created intense animosity against us and our Government.

The hatred of the U. S. bred by the ruthless activities of the conspirators who operate in our name, is a significant factor in swinging public sentiment in many of those lands, such as Venezuela, Argentine, and Brazil, toward Rockefellers' Soviet partners, the Communists. They greatly simplify the conspirators' task of national and international looting. Communism makes an absurdly simple appeal to the larceny in the heart of most humans, with its ideology and pseudo-philosophy. This reduces the conspirators' game to a simple formula of: "Heads I win, tails you lose."

That the Latin-Americans are not as gullible as are we domestic "peasants" regarding the Rockefeller pose of "benevolence" and "philanthropy" is evident from the comments in their press on the subject. O SEMANARIO is quoted by Morris (43, p. 243) as labelling Rockefeller "NUMBER 1 ENEMY." If our citizenry could be awakened from their "philanthropic" brainwashing sufficiently to realize that he is also "NUMBER 1 ENEMY" of ourselves, our country and the world, we may be spared the disaster that the conspirators plan for us.

CHAPTER X

NELSON ROCKEFELLER, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, "SERVED" THE U. S.

Versatility "in making money" is a tradition in the Rockefeller Dynasty. And Nelson Rockefeller, the "Co-Ordinator", proved himself excelling in the "art". He "flitted about South America attending presidential inaugurations and revolutions indiscriminately, superseding the accredited U. S. Ambassadors, assuming the role of Uncle Sam in his high silk topper, embracing a president here and a concession there, magnificently cloaking the Rockefeller Empire with the waning majesty of the United States and expanding it with the squandered funds of the looted American 'peasants' " (11, p. 46) These activities did not deter him from joining his brothers and the Dynasty's Standard Oil and other agents in betraying and looting our country, engaging in the activities that kinsman Sen. Harry Shippe Truman characterized as treason; in engineering World War II for the protection and expansion of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and forcing our entry in it by maneuvering the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor through their agents and spies who were sent by their Institute of Pacific Relations to join the Richard Sorge spyring in Tokyo to accomplish that purpose; in forcing their American "peasants" to serve as self-paid mercenaries by their imposition of Universal Military Training and militarism; and in mercilessly looting the U. S. and the world.

In these activities, Nelson Rockefeller craftily operated behind the scenes to avoid being publicly identified with his unsavory activities and to avoid attracting too much attention to his "slacking" and draft dodging. He was, however, the "soul" of the New Deal, and "closest adviser" of Roosevelt in all matters, including the conduct of the war. Sitting in on Cabinet meetings and the various supergovernmental agencies that had been set up in the Rockefeller Foundation that he controlled with his family, he was able to place their Rockefeller-Soviet agents in the most strategic posts to serve their interests, and even to

dictate the strategy of the Joint General Staff in the conduct of the war. As might be expected of one of his mentality and training, sight of "profits" was never lost. The fattest war contracts with the largest profits, often not for the best materials and equipment went to industries controlled by the conspirators. These industries, as stressed by Sen. Truman, were as often in the enemy camp as in our own, constituting a potent motive for the treason of which he rightly accused his kin, the bosses of Standard Oil. There was little urgency to bring the war to a close and thereby reduce profits from war contracts and production on both sides of the battle lines. This was merely a repetition of the old Rockefeller custom, of playing both ends against center, of pretending to fight an "enemy" whom they completely control.

As the close of the war drew near, "Co-Ordinator" Nelson Rockefeller moved to be "in on the kill". He "advised", or ordered, Roosevelt to transfer him and his CIAA to the State Department, superseding the career personnel. Pres. Roosevelt had no need to "advise" his newly appointed Secretary of State Stettinius, Rockefeller agent and member of their Council on Foreign Relations, to make Nelson Rockefeller Assistant Secretary of State for Latin American Affairs. (61, p. 113) There Rockefeller joined numerous pals and agents including Alger Hiss, Owen Lattimore, Joseph E. Johnson, William Benton and John Foster Dulles.

The Communazi vermin with which Rockefeller had filled his CIAA literally "crawled out of the woodwork" and further infested the State Department, ready to do his bidding. Paul Nitze, nephew of German agent and spy, Paul Hilke, Rockefeller's CIAA finance director, was quickly transferred to the Defense Department to direct the "strategic bombing" of Germany, with the resultant benefit, or profit, to the conspirators that has been noted, and preservation for them of a major factor in the military potential of Germany. It served to conserve for them the huge wartime profits of the I. G. Farbenindustrie. These included those derived from the rendering of the fat of the concentration camp victims whom Rockefeller, through his Rockefeller Institute employee and agent Alexis Carrel, had "philanthropically" arranged to advise Hitler to exterminate as "unfit". It was the first step in the conspirators' process of fully restoring the martial powers of their German pawns that terminated in freeing and reinstating their State Department agent Charles Bohlen's cousin, Krupp von Bohlen, to control of the Krupp munition plants. Needless to say, Rockefeller's CIAA Com-

munist employees joined their confreres in the State Department. And many of them undoubtedly found their way into kinsman Allen Dulles's espionage agency operated for the Rockefeller Empire, the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Allen Dulles used as his exclusive source of espionage information in Europe and the Soviets, Hitler's Nazi chief of intelligence, Gen. Reinhard Gehlen. Three of his top operatives Heinz Felfe, Hans Clemens and Erwin Tiebel were convicted of treasonously serving as Soviet agents, by the Federal High Court of West Germany, on July 23, 1963. (70) This serves to highlight the doubly treasonous character of that Rockefeller agency as a part of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. And it serves to explain the disasters our country has suffered in Korea, Cuba and elsewhere.

Many strange developments in the later stages of World War II are undoubtedly traceable to the influence of Pres. Roosevelt's "closest adviser" (12), Nelson Rockefeller and his subversive CIAA crew infiltrated into the State Department to collaborate with numerous agents of the conspirators who filled its ranks. These include:

1. Paralyzing of all investigations of Communist subversion, including the abolition of the War Department Counter Intelligence Corps, the disruption of its system for preventing the penetration of Communists and other subversives into its ranks, and the destruction of its records; the destruction of the records of the House Un-American Activities Committee and the drive on Martin Dies, its chairman; the penetration of Reds through the public relations organization of the Armed Forces and all government agencies.

2. Restraining of Gen. Patton's readliy to be effected drive to overrun Germany and to take it over; and Patton's "accidental" death when he showed an inclination to disregard orders and block the Communists from taking Berlin and East Germany; delivering East Germany to the Soviets for sacking.

3. Stationing of GIs in Berlin behind Soviet lines with no lines of supply and communication except by consent of the Communists, a position in which no loyal commander would place his troops.

4. Turning over to the Communists the missile base at Dora, Saxony, with all supplies, equipment and personnel after they had been seized by American troops. This gave the Soviets, most treasonously, a headstart which we have not been able to overcome. And it has given their Communist cause tremendous propaganda advantages.

5. Betrayal of all allies into the hands of the Rockefel-

ler-Soviet Axis, including Chiang Kai-Shek and the Chinese Nationalists, Mihailovich and the Serbian anti-Communists; the delivery to the Soviets of Russian anti-Communists, for slaughter, and of Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary and much of the rest of the world. This betrayal of friends and allies has long been a Rockefeller custom on which they pride themselves. And they have imposed it on our country as its "foreign policy", to serve their own Axis interests. It lies behind the treacherous Yalta Conference which was a deal for betrayal of allies and for the promotion of Soviet Communist expansion around the world. Their objective is looting jointly, in exchange for a free hand in the development of Saudi Arabian oilfields at the expense of American taxpayers.

6. Surrender of the sovereignty of our country to their Rockefeller-Soviet Axis through their "United" Nations agency, a successor of their League of Nations, for the purpose of more effectively looting one and all.

7. Lobbying and launching an endless array of schemes for looting of American taxpayers and bankrupting the Treasury to facilitate their subversive conspiracy, in the name of "foreign aid".

8. The State Department, that John D. Rockefeller had boasted had served him as a loyal agency (7, p. 63) and that had been directed in the service of his interests by kinsman John Foster Dulles, finally came under the personal direction of Nelson Rockefeller.

Paralyzing and putting an end to investigation and exposure of the Communists whom the Rockefellers and their agencies and "philanthropies" had subsidized and infiltrated into all the agencies of their "New Deal" to further plots and plans for the takeover of our country and its betrayal, has been absolutely essential for the Rockefeller Dynasty. (11, pp. 204-31) It amounted to blocking exposure of themselves as the arch-conspirators. Chairman Martin Dies and "reformed" Communist investigator, Dr. J. B. Matthews, had carefully protected the Rockefeller "philanthropists" from exposure of their activities in the Communist cause, in their investigations for the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC). The continuation of the investigations of that Committee by the subcommittee of the Senate, that later was headed by Sen. Jospeh McCarthy and others, would have led inevitably to the exposure of Rockefellers' personal roles in the fostering of Communism.

Rockefellers' interest in fostering the thorough penetration of all governmental agencies by Communist pawns was vital to them and their "holy" profits. Communism is

the most efficient of thievish devices, that permits thievery on the widest, nation-wide scale. Their interest, for which they had engineered World War I, was control of Russian oil and the development of Saudi Arabian and Near Eastern oilfields without interference from Soviet Russia. That was the nub of the deal that they had made with their agent Stalin, that constituted the basis of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. (11, pp. 204-18) Since it is an undeviating purpose of the Communists to spread their doctrine as a device for gaining a conquest of the world, it is obvious that the Rockefeller-Standard Oil negotiators must have agreed to foster Communism in the U. S. and elsewhere; and to promote Communist penetration in the government and all its divisions, especially the Armed Forces. To accomplish this purpose it was essential that Rockefeller eliminate any barriers that had been set up against Communist penetration of the "Popular Front" that they had imposed on the nation in the guise of the "New Deal". Nelson Rockefeller's role as closest and chief "adviser" and boss of Pres. Roosevelt placed him in the key position to enable the conspirators to attain their goal. And his presence in the State Department as Assistant Secretary to direct the activities of the subversive agents of his Council on Foreign Relations insured against any slip-ups. It is noteworthy that the most subversive and treasonous of the orders involved were issued by the conspirators' puppet, Roosevelt, and were carried out by such of their agents of the CFR as Frank Knox, Henry Stimson, Adlai Stevenson, Gen. George Marshall and John J. McCloy.

The first overt move to attain the conspirator's objective was Rockefeller puppet's, Pres. Roosevelt's order to Secretary of War Knox, pressed by Adlai Stevenson, requiring the Navy to permit known Communists to serve as radio operators despite the objection of Admiral Staton, who was in charge, that they constituted a menace to national security. The Admiral was ousted. (71, p. 10)

There followed in more or less rapid succession the destruction of the Armed Forces' records on Communists ordered by Lt. Gen. J. T. McNarney and supported by Gen. G. Marshall; the abolition of the Counter-Intelligence Corps and the sabotage of the counter subversive system of the Armed Forces, under the direction of Assistant Sec. of War John J. McCloy (71, pp. 11-13); and finally, by an order dated Dec. 30, 1944, shortly after Nelson Rockefeller's appointment as Asst. Sec. of State, the commissioning of known Communist traitorous agents in the Armed Forces with the support of his CFR agents John J. McCloy and Maj. Gen. Clayton L. Bissell (who was then Chief of Intelli-

gence in the War Department). (71, pp. 13-4) Subsequently Bissell was transferred to the CIA, where he served the conspirators ably in insuring the failure of the pretended scheme to overthrow their Cuban agent, Fidel Castro, in the Bay of Pigs "invasion".

The conspirators' influence in bringing about the destruction of the files of the House Un-American Activities Committee was undoubtedly facilitated by Pres. Roosevelt's desire to do away with the records of his own and his negroid consort, Eleanor's, Communist activities. Nelson Rockefeller's interest in their destruction did not emanate from any mention of his own Red activities and the support of Communist causes. For any mention of that "philanthropist" was carefully deleted from the records of the hearings, following the usual practise that has been mentioned. The records, however, of numerous of his pals, associates and agents were involved. And their destruction could not be anything other than desirable to the conspirators, as was also the defeat of the Martin Dies and other of the HUAC chairmen who undertook to carry out their assigned duties.

The conspirators' purpose was in some measure defeated by the scheming cupidity of one of their "reformed" associates, Rev. J. B. Matthews, chief investigator for the committee. He had the records of the HUAC printed by the Government Printing Office during the night preceding the receipt of the order issued by the conspirators for their destruction, as APPENDIX IX. So hurried was the job that Matthews failed to remove from the records numerous citations of his own subversive activities. However, APPENDIX IX was withheld from the public and even from governmental agencies such as the Immigration Department. The bulk of the edition was usurped by the conspirators or distributed among their associates. With it, Matthews set himself up as an "anti-Communist authority". He became consultant on the subject to Hearst publications, and enriched himself by selling the citations of persons that the Party had reasons to purge, reportedly for the sum of five dollars per citation. Matthews has consistently blocked the release to the public or to governmental agencies of APPENDIX IX, maintaining that record, that was prepared at public cost, as his private property. He has resorted to court action to prevent its reproduction by an Ohio American Legion Post, alleging that since it was the records of the HUAC the public, other than himself and his friends, had no right to it. And oddly enough, he was upheld by the court in retaining it as a private record. In this manner Matthews has served the

cause of the Party by exposing the record of citations only of those persons who have been purged by it. He has hidden his own unenviable subversive record, and has added to it by blocking the nation from protecting itself from Communists whose records have been investigated and exposed, in vain, at the expense of the taxpayer. (APPENDIX IX has been made available on microfilm by this author and may be had at a nominal cost from CHEDNEY PRESS.)

Continued exposure of the Reds and their collaborators would inevitably have led to the exposure of the Rockefellers themselves. As it is, it is only the mental sluggishness and veneration of the supposed "philanthropy" that blinds the public from identifying Rockefellers as ringleaders of the subversive causes. Numerous of their agents who have been publicly identified as supporting Red causes have continued to be openly associated in business and industry with their Rockefeller bosses. Thus John J. McCloy has been a Rockefeller-Standard Oil attorney. After his involvement in the adoption by the Armed Forces of the policy of giving commissions to known Communists and after openly testifying that he and his fellow conspirators were content with placing our GI's under the command of officers who were 51% loyal to the U. S. and 49% loyal to the Communist cause, he was promoted by the Rockefellers to head their Chase Manhattan Bank and to dictate monetary policy to the Treasury.

These facts make quite obvious the answer to the question: "Who Promoted Peress?" The ultimate authority in the matter is directly traceable to the Rockefeller conspiratorial agents infiltrated in our government at all levels. Nelson Rockefeller's threats and boasts to "frame" Sen. Joseph McCarthy, whom he had supported, and to destroy him for his repetition of exposure of the conspirators and their agents, is readily understandable.

The almost incredibly traitorous policies followed by the American Armed Forces, on the basis of orders from higher up, transmitted through the Joint Staff headed by Gen. G. Marshall and carried out by the field commander, Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, quite obviously served the purposes of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests and their Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. The restraining and disposal of Gen. Patton, the yielding of East Germany and Berlin to the Communists, the stationing of our GI's in Berlin with no lines of supply and communications other than those yielded by the Soviet occupying troops, and the turning over to them of the missile base at Dora with all its supplies, plans, secrets and personnel, undoubtedly

earned for the conspirators the gratitude and cooperation of Stalin and the Soviets and served thus the interests of their Rockefeller-Standard Oil partners. But it also served the Rockefellers in other manners.

The Rockefellers, under the direction of Laurance, have taken over the role of Basil Zaharoff as munitions king of the world. The treasonous acts enumerated could be expected inevitably to insure the threat of Soviet aggression and war, and thus prove a stimulus to the munitions business, and to serve as an excuse for looting American, and other taxpayers on both sides of the Iron Curtain. The considerable missile and satellite advances made and planned by the Germans at their Dora laboratory, they had deliberately planned to prevent falling into the hands of the Communists by moving from Peenemunde to Dora, which was in line of advance of the American forces. The conspirators, by frustrating these plans, gave the Soviets the upperhand and an almost insuperable headstart over the U. S. that would be certain to goad it into unlimited expenditure of tax funds in an effort to catch up in this phase of the munitions industry.

Since the major as well as minor companies engaged in the production of missiles and accessory equipment are controlled by the Rockefellers, the profits that have accrued to them from this single aspect of treachery has been enormous. Their profits from the other military advantages treacherously given their Soviet partners accounts for many billions of our annual military budget accruing to them. The advantages in the oil and other industries with which the Soviets have rewarded the conspirators and their industries, include monopolistic control of oil exported from the USSR, that is marketed by Standard Oil Co. (N. J.) under their Esso brand; and freedom of interference in their production and sale of Saudi Arabian and Middle East oil. These items alone enriched them by many more billions of income. The cost of the oil imported into the U. S. from those fields is playing a major role in creating the unfavorable balance of trade that threatens the solvency of our Treasury. This serves as an excuse for their juggling of the gold which they looted from Americans in 1933 through their "Federal" Reserve System. It is preparing the way for their merciless looting of the nation and the world by the device of inflation and a financial "crisis" thereby engineered. The treason with which kinsman Truman charged them proved enormously profitable.

In order to further intensify the missile rivalry, and thereby to greatly magnify the "take" from the taxpayer

on this score, the conspirators blocked the Army from launching its Jupiter missile for a period of more than a year after it was ready to be launched, with the consequence that the Soviets claimed that they had launched their first orbiting missile, their so-called "Sputnik" and profited from the propaganda value of their claim. The conspirators then announced that our Soviet rivals had outstripped us in the missile rivalry and that we American taxpayers would have to hand out unlimited sums to their missile industry in order to attempt to catch up. The conspirators made no mention of the fact that the Soviet's claimed "achievement" was the consequence of their mutiple treacheries.

CHAPTER XI

NELSON ROCKEFELLER & AMERICA'S BETRAYAL TO AXIS AT "UNITED" NATIONS

"I was wholeheartedly committed to the battle at the San Francisco Conference in 1945 for the inclusion of Article 51 in the United Nations Charter . . ." Rockefeller: Future Of Federalism, p. 77 (42)

Not content with looting the nation of its material wealth, the conspirators have undertaken to rob it of its sovereignty; and us, their "peasants", of the liberty assured us by the Constitution. This they have undertaken to do by the device planned by Jesuit Adam Weishaupt, when he revived the Nazarene conspiracy on Mayday 1776, by the so-called "United" Nations. As has been related, this plot was hatched in Rockefellers' "Philanthropic" Foundation Trust and by their CFR agents and associates, as a replacement for their League of Nations that had not only been rejected by this country but had also been discredited as a Utopian agency for peace. The stellar role in the UN fraud had been given by the Dynastic conspirators to their agent, Alger Hiss.

Nelson Rockefeller's dominant role in the betrayal of the sovereignty of our country into the claws of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis, by way of their "United" Nations was masked in some measure by waiving of his appointment to the original U. S. Delegation to the San Francisco organization conference in 1945. His name does not appear on either the State Department list of the delegation,

or in that of the "United" Nations. After the delegation had been set up from persons selected from among the agents of the Rockefeller Dynasty, Nelson Rockefeller obtained his appointment as behind-the-scene "adviser."

But the key role played by Nelson Rockefeller in the "United" Nations betrayal of our country is clearly revealed by a number of things, that includes a frank statement by Sen. Arthur Vandenberg. The Senator had been leader of the patriotic element on the floor of Congress. He and other patriots had been vilified as "isolationists" in an intensive, vicious campaign in the press and in all media of mass communication controlled by the conspirators, that matched that which they later launched against Sen. Joseph McCarthy. Additional pressure was brought to bear on patriotic Sen. Vandenberg. It reeked of blackmail, in the form of threats of exposure of the sexual deviation of his son who was employed by Nelson Rockefeller in one of his Brazilian schemes. (11, p. 48; 75) (He was later ousted from a boys school in Florida, where he taught.) Sen. Vandenberg was "pressured" into joining the ranks of the "internationalist" conspirators after they had forced our entry into World War II by engineering the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.

Sen. Vandenberg is reliably reported to have declared in the course of the acrimonious controversy among the U. S. delegates to the U. N. organization conference:

> "Anything Rockefeller (Nelson) wants, is O.K." (11, p. 342)

The immediate topic under discussion at the time was the question whether Argentina, under the leadership of the Communazi dictator Peron, should be admitted to the U. N. Peron was negotiating with the Standard Oil Co. for an oil concession in return for a bribe of a $125,000,000 "loan" from the U. S. When Peron was later ousted by the conspirators because he exorbitantly raised his price for another concession in Northern Argentina, it was discovered that the $125,000,000 "loan" had vanished with his other loot. The conditions and terms of the concession granted became the basis of the anti-Americanism that characterized the Presidential campaign of Dr. Illia. Since his inauguration, the concessions have been cancelled.

Mention is made by Rockefeller's propagandists of his role in the organization of the U. N. in his campaign biography MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER (44, p. 13); but it is not stressed. The objective is obviously to lure the vote of those deluded by the U. N. but not to antagonize the voters who are keenly aware of its treason-

ous character. For the same very obvious reason, no mention is made in that slanted "biography" of Nelson Rockefeller's dominant role in providing the extra-territoriality, that even prostrate China spurned as beneath national dignity, for the site that he furnished the U. N. for its headquarters and pressured them to accept. From this spy nest in the very midst of the industry and commerce of New York and the nation, enemy agents thumb their noses at the country and commit the most atrocious crimes with impunity. The Rockefellers discovered from experience with their League of Nations, that it was more difficult and inconvenient to control their agents from afar. However, the agreement under which the Rockefeller conspirators provided their "United" Nations with the site in Mid-Manhattan stipulates, it is reported, that if and when the U. N. leaves the site, it will revert to the Rockefellers together with the buildings that have cost U. S. taxpayers tens of millions of dollars, at no cost. As usual, Rockefeller's "generous" and "philanthropic" gestures inevitably turn out to be ways of "making money". No mention is made of that in his campaign literature. (44)

Nelson Rockefeller had consolidated his CIAA, IBEC and AIA piracy in Latin America, in the so-called Act of Chapultepec which he had signed as Roosevelt-appointed Assistant Secretary of State, early in 1945. It was as "representative" of Latin America that he sat in on the meetings of the U. S. delegation in San Francisco. Propagandist Silverberg naively wrote that Rockefeller's course at the Conference was beset with "controversy." (61, p. 115) In reality, this was nothing more than the sham shadow-boxing with the "controlled opposition", or "enemy", which is a proud tradition of Rockefeller treachery. Can it be doubted reasonably that the conspirators left nothing to chance, that Nelson Rockefeller's "buddy" and Council on Foreign Relations pawn and agent, Alger Hiss, followed the pre-arranged plan in all that he did, as Secretary of the Conference? Among the betrayals thus perpetrated was the sub rosa agreement that was first brought to light by Trygve Lie, U. N. Secretary General in his book IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE (pp. 45-6) that provided that the head of the U. N. Military Secretariat would always be a Communist.

Nelson Rockefeller, when campaigning for nomination as Republican Presidential candidate in the New Hampshire primary, at Manchester, on January 10, 1964, made one of the most startling and shocking speeches ever made by a man seeking public office. As the main speaker at

the 14th annual meeting of the Associated Contractors of New Hampshire, he publicly confessed that the F.B.I. had informed him that they had complete proof that his intimate associate and agent, Alger Hiss, was engaged in betraying our country as a Communist agent. His words, as reported by Jim Stack in the Manchester Union Leader of that date (107, p. 12:4) with the strange preface that the F.B.I. agents had come to him, a mere Assistant Secretary of State, rather than to the officially accredited members of the U. S. delegation, who were also present at the San Francisco U. N. Organization Conference, were:

> "They came to me one morning and said, 'We have the goods on Alger Hiss'. He was then secretary general of the conference. This was in 1945, mind you, long before anything else broke".

This report was fully confirmed and amplified by press dispatches that were published by several New York newspapers. A UPI dispatch was carried by the Journal American on the same date, on its front page. (120) An AP dispatch was carried by the Daily News the next day on its second page. (121) And a special dispatch by Cabell Phillips was carried by the New York Times (122) the following morning on its tenth page, that is indicative of the insignificance of national betrayal to its editors. Since the Times is "official organ" of the Rockefeller Empire, there can be no question as to the authenticity of Rockefeller's confession.

The Times gave some details of the speech that were omitted in the other reports. It reported that he was the only State Department official who would meet, "at 7:30 in his room", with the FBI agents who told him, in their role of responsibility for security, "what was going on". All the dispatches agree that he affirmed that the attitude toward the FBI of the entire delegation was that it was "a Fascist organization in our midst".

The clearest picture of the attitude of Nelson Rockefeller toward our country, that he has the brazen effrontery to ask us to elect him to head, of his contempt for our security, is the action that he took to protect us from the betrayal. Rockefeller is reported by his official organ, the New York Times, to have confessed that he suppressed the security information and warning given him by the FBI, thereby shielding Hiss from exposure and aiding and abetting him in his treasonous betrayal of our country.

This confession of Gov. Nelson Rockefeller's forcefully and dramatically corroborates his role, that is confirmed by all his past activities, that have been related, and those of the Rockefeller Dynasty, as collaborators of the

world-wide Communist conspiracy. Can there be any question, in view of his fantastic confession, that he aided and abetted Alger Hiss, and acted as an accomplice, when he has charged himself with that crime? Can it be questioned that Nelson Rockefeller has confessed treason? Is it possible that Alger Hiss was not the mastermind of the betrayal that he accomplished, but was merely a "fall guy" for the Rockefeller conspirators?

IT WILL BE INTERESTING TO SEE WHETHER THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, OR ANY OTHER PARTY, OTHER THAN THE SO-CALLED "LIBERAL" OR COMMUNIST PARTY, WILL DARE NOMINATE NELSON ROCKEFELLER FOR THE POST OF PRESIDENT, OR ANY OTHER POST. IF IT HAPPENS, IT WILL SIGNALIZE THE END OF OUR REPUBLIC AND ITS REDUCTION TO THE STATUS OF A DESPISED DUCHY OF THE ROCKEFELLER EMPIRE AND SATELLITE OF THE ROCKEFELLER-SOVIET AXIS!

With the obvious intent of making Alger Hiss a more formidable target for the "Fascist" FBI and others, the Rockefellers arranged to promote him to a number of exalted posts that they control. These included trusteeship of the Woodrow Wilson Foundation and of the World Peace Foundation. The most important of them was that of President of the Carnegie Foundation for International Peace, one of the top propaganda posts at the command of the conspirators.

The Carnegie presidency had a special significance under the circumstances. It placed Hiss in close association with David Rockefeller who had recently completed his education under such distinguished Communists as Harold Laski and Polish Soviet boss, Oskar Lange; John Foster Dulles, who designated himself a Christian Communist; and Columbia University president, Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower. Pres. Nicholas Murray Butler, of Columbia U. had preceded Hiss in that post. And the offices of the Carnegie Endowment were shared with those of Columbia. It is possible that Gen. Eisenhower was not regarded by the conspirators as sufficiently indoctrinated, evidently, despite the fact that he had been born into the Mennonites, a theistic Communist sect. Eisenhower acknowledged his association with Alger Hiss, in a press conference at the Commodore Hotel on the last day of the first week of his Presidential campaign in 1952. Despite the appearance of John Foster Dulles as character witness for him, Alger Hiss was by then safely ensconced in the Lewisburg Penitentiary for Perjury in connection with treason. Sev-

eral years earlier, Eisenhower had joined the distinguished company of Alger Hiss, the Dulleses and the Rockefellers in their Council on Foreign Relations.

The organization of the so-called "United" Nations on a basis satisfactory to Stalin and the Soviets, including the power of veto and control of its military setup, insured the conspirators of the power to make good on their deal at Yalta and to block any interference with their plot. The Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests had been well represented by their Council On Foreign Relations agent, Secretary of State Stettinius who was craftily advised and seconded by Rockefeller's intimate associate, Alger Hiss. Subsequent events made quite clear the exact nature of that deal. In return for a continued monopoly of oil exported from the Soviets, the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests received adequate assurance that the Communists would not interfere with their development of the fabulously rich Saudi Arabian oilfields despite the fact that they lay within a radius of one thousand miles from the Soviet border and in what was, physically, well within the Russian "sphere of influence".

During the war Rockefellers' Arabian American Oil Co. (Aramco) subsidiary of Caltex, joint venture of Standard Oil of California and Texas Co., had avoided putting any of their own money into the development of the field or even in payment of the lease rentals. James Moffett, officer of Standard Oil, was again "loaned" to the New Deal for the specific purpose of getting Pres. Roosevelt to provide about $30,000,000 of taxpayers' funds for the support of King Ibn Saud and his 400 wives, and an additional $160,000,000 for the geologizing and development of the oilfield. Later Moffett was defrauded out of the 5% commission that he was promised, in spite of his lawsuit to recover it. (11, p. 386) The development of the field was done by a company of drafted GI's under Col. John Zott, entirely at the expense of the taxpayers.

Following the deal at Yalta, Rockefeller's Aramco began developing the Saudi Arabian oilfields actively, with a feeling of security that derived from Soviet assurances that were treacherously bought for the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests. The Soviets, under the leadership of Stalin, began taking over, as satellites, one country after another with complete assurance that the deal at Yalta for scheduled expansion of the U.S.S.R. would meet with no opposition, thanks to the interference run for it by the U. N.

The Rockefellers felt free to dedicate themselves to "making money" in other directions. John D. Rockefeller

the Third devoted himself to the war booty that had accrued to the Dynasty in Japan and Asia. Laurance devoted his energies to extending their control over the munitions, missile and other industries, and in manipulation in the stock market. Winthrop tried to get control of the finances of New York City by election to the post of comptroller, but failed; married Bobo, and deserted her; and emigrated to "join his Army boy friend," Jim Hudson, an Ebony hero, in Arkansas. David took over the control of the Dynasty's banking system, including their stock corporation, the "Federal" Reserve Bank, national finances and the Treasury. Nelson Rockefeller dedicated himself to consolidating his profitable control of Latin America and the entire Western Hemisphere that he had gained at the expense of the American taxpayer "peasant". It was during this period that Rockefeller launched the major IBEC ventures and associated decoy "philanthropies". After he got them under way, he arranged to expand them and make them more profitable by additional "foreign aid" through his "Point 4" program and "Alliance for Progress". As noted, "progress", in Rockefeller parlance, invariably means "making money".

The impression was broadcast deliberately that Nelson Rockefeller was hostile to Truman for exposing him and his crew. The falsity thereof is indicated by the key role played by the conspirators in the dropping of Henry Wallace as candidate for the Vice-Presidential post at the time that Roosevelt was known to be dying. Rockefeller's role must be judged in view of his close association and friendship with Wallace, who was his steady tennis partner and shared his political views and outlook. (61, p. 110) Harry Shippe Truman, a remote kin of Rockefeller's cousin, Lucy *Truman* Aldrich, had the courage to stand up on the floor of the Senate on March 27, 1942, and characterize the conduct of their Standard Oil as treasonous. He had to be appeased and silenced! What better means of appeasement could be found than the Presidency? And since he lacked the means to live in the White House, he was certain to be as "amenable" as Roosevelt had proved. This plan followed the Rockefeller tradition of betraying friends and courting enemies.

Pres. Truman's mouthing of the Rockefeller-Browder (144) scheme of the "Point 4" program in his inaugural address in 1949 is ample proof of the fact that Nelson Rockefeller's departure from the State Department after setting up the U. N. was his chosen strategy. It was an interlude that permitted him to shed his Democratic, New Deal role, and to emerge in 1952 as sham "Republican",

with some semblance of credibility. The pose of being a "Republican" had become essential for Rockefeller's current quest for "profits", or loot. He was dedicating himself to lobbying through Congress appropriations for his "Marshall" Plan. And Congress was controlled by a Republican majority in the early years of the Truman Administration. Nelson Rockefeller knew that lobbying for his "Marshall" Plan would be easier, even in the "bipartisan" atmosphere that the conspirators had created for their purposes, and would be less expensive, if he were not regarded as a New Dealer, if he masked as a "Republican". He was materially aided in this camouflage by arranging to be "ousted" by the Truman regime.

It was about this time that Rockefeller thought that he had discovered a likely recruit to the ranks of the conspirators in the person of Judge Joseph R. McCarthy. McCarthy had endeared himself to Rockefeller's Milk Trust by disregarding Wisconsin's milk price-fixing laws and dismissing the case against their Quaker Dairy Co. Rockefeller was at that time desirous of defeating Wisconsin's Republican Senator Robert LaFollette, a so-called "liberal" (or Red and of the same camp as Nelson Rockefeller) who had been elected on the Progressive ticket; and replacing him eventually with the husband of his cousin Elsie Rockefeller, Democrat William Proxmire who was LaFollette's publisher. Orders went out to Wisconsin's Republican boss from the conspirators, directing him to support the candidacy of Joseph R. McCarthy for Senator and to drop LaFollette; and funds were supplied for his campaign which fully matched that of LaFollette in its appeal to the "liberals". Rockefeller's support insured the election of Sen. Joseph McCarthy.

Sen. McCarthy was a neophyte in Washington politics, and Rockefeller had little difficulty in securing his support and vote for his "Marshall" Plan and other so-called "foreign aid" measures, in the following year. Shortly thereafter, McCarthy learned some of the well-known facts of Washington life, some of the truth regarding Rockefellers' "foreign aid" swindle, as cited in the editorial of Col. Robert McCormick in his Chicago Tribune.

Early in 1946, this author had warned the members of Congress, in an address that he was invited to give the "78 Club", that the "Marshall" Plan that Rockefeller was intensively lobbying was designed to serve the Communist cause, as had the OPA, by use of its funds to divert the flow of commodities from the normal channels of industry and commerce into the black market; and that the disruptive and inflationary consequences of this subver-

sion would be used by the Reds to discredit capitalism and the Republican Party. It was predicted that if the Party supported and passed Rockefeller's "Marshall" Plan bill, they would be defeated and the Republicans would be ousted from control of Congress. Unfortunately, the lure of Nelson Rockefeller's lobbying was too great; and his "Marshall" Plan bill was passed. This author's prediction was confirmed by the defeat of numerous Republican Congressmen, the loss of control of the Congress by the Party and the reelection of Pres. Truman with the help of "Marshall" Plan and other Rockefeller funds and "influence".

In 1949, Sen. Joseph McCarthy voted with Sen. Robert A. Taft to cut down to half the appropriations for the "Marshall" Plan and other "foreign aid" steals. Nelson Rockefeller's fury knew no bounds at his "betrayal" by Sen. Joseph McCarthy. But when the Senators voted against any "foreign aid" in the following year, Rockefeller vindictiveness assumed the form of a campaign to destroy them. Curtailing Rockefeller loot, traditionally, has been the most serious offense of which a public officer could be guilty. And the penalty for such a "sin" has invariably been destruction. For Rockefeller profits and loot are "holy". And any curtailment thereof calls for as summary judgement as that visited for violating "omerto" by their Maffia agents. The manner in which this vengeance was wreaked on McCarthy and the Republican Party will be related.

The cost to the nation of Rockefeller's betrayal of it, in the "United" Nations subversion, rapidly became evident with the outbreak of the Korean War, the so-called "United" Nations "police action" in Korea. It had its roots in the deal made by the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests with Stalin, in 1926, that became the basis for the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. (11, pp. 204-31) An agreement was entered into by the two parties for a division of the world between them, and for the delivery to the Soviets, on specific dates, of specified sections of the world. At that time there gained circulation maps that paralleled the so-called "Gomberg Map" (75), which bore not only the date of the deliveries of the various countries to the Soviets, but notations specifying which nationals would police which countries (which were identical with the current secret plans of the UN Military Affairs program, it appears evident, from the current Congo situation).

North Korea was due for delivery in 1950, to the Soviets for takeover of its many industries that had been established by the Japanese during their rule over Korea, and of its gold, silver, lead, tungsten and other mines. In

South Korea, the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests have huge holdings in its cultivated alluvial plains which their geologists have determined are probably as rich in oil as Cambodia, Laos and Thailand appear to be. None of these areas have been developed, but are being held as reserves. In view of the Rockefeller-Soviet partnership in oil, it might seem immaterial, and probably is immaterial, which of them control the potential oilfields, except for the division of spoils.

The Communist invasion of South Korea from the North, after it had been delivered to them, was in effect a squabble between partners. So certain were the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests that the squabble could be settled by negotiations, that their attorney and agent, the actual boss of the State Department who had run it for them for decades, kinsman John Foster Dulles, was on the scene in South Korea to insure that the North Korean invasion would not be resisted. Dulles was assuring the South Koreans that there would be no invasion—*after the invasion had already begun.* In the meanwhile, as has been related, the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators provided the North Koreans and the Chinese Communists with the required oil from the Saudi Arabian oilfields, at the expense of the American taxpayers through their "Marshall" Plan; and with munitions from the Zaibatsu industries in Japan, that they control and John D. the Third directs.

For the Axis partners, the affair in Korea was a "friendly" one, a "quarrel between partners". It was not a war, but merely a "disagreement" in which their "United" Nations controlled both sides. The North Korean and Chinese Communists were led by the head of the U. N. Military Staff Committee, Communist Gen. Vasiliev, who was given a leave of absence by the U. N. for the purpose of serving as Commander-in-Chief of the invading forces. General Douglas MacArthur, who commanded the South Korean forces, the great majority of whom were American GI's "loaned" to the U. N., like his successors in command, served under the Military Staff Committee the Secretary of which must always be a Russian Communist, under the oral agreement entered into by Rockefeller's agents Stettinius and Hiss with Vishinsky and Molotov that was first reported by Trygvie Lie. Under this cozy arrangement, that is quite characteristic of Rockefeller's "bipartisan" policy that he requires of all governments under his control, the American commanders of the South Korean "United" Nations forces found that their intelligence, plans and orders were sent directly

to the Communist commander of the North Korean Communist forces. This treachery was ideally designed to assure the Communist forces of victory. Especially assuring of victory of the Communist "United" Nations-led forces was the unlimited reinforcement of the North Koreans by Chinese Communist forces that swarmed across the Yalu River; and the haven offered the retreating North Koreans across that river, in China.

The failure of the North Korean Communist forces to win the Korean "Police Action" can be attributed solely to the inferiority of the Communists, and to the military superiority of the American troops and their Commander, who were undoubtedly aided by superior logistics furnished by the Rockefeller-Standard Oil outfits in South Korea because, though their interests were involved on both sides, their higher interests were at stake there. The superiority of the American "United" Nations forces rose to the point where Gen. MacArthur found it possible to plan to drive the enemy forces across the Yalu and to invade the haven which they were there offered, thus leading his forces to decisive victory.

In sharp contrast with the situation that was later created by the conspirators in the Congo, victory gained by defeat of the North Korean Communist forces was the one thing that the conspirators did not want, and could not afford without serious financial losses. For driving the Communists out of North Korea in the course of this "friendly disagreement" between the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis partners would have been a violation of the agreement that had originally been entered into with their pawn Stalin; and that would have meant loss of control of Russian oil exports and loss of immunity from harassment by the Soviets in Saudi Arabia where their profits, made at the expense of the American taxpayer, amounted to millions of dollars each day.

When Gen. MacArthur found that his forces were in position to drive back the North Korean Communist forces and gain a complete victory, pride in his career, if not his patriotism, impelled him to do so. But he received strict orders from the conspirators, both by way of the UN and the Administration in Washington, NOT TO WIN THE WAR. MacArthur resolved to disregard the traitorous orders that he had been given, and to win the war by a decisive military victory. This confronted the Rockefeller-Standard Oil conspirators with "dire disaster", the possibility of financial losses. The situation demanded emergency action!

Under Rockefeller's direction, the State Department,

that has long been dedicated almost exclusively to the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests and more recently the Rockefeller-Soviet interests, acted promptly. Pres. Truman, basically a patriot when "internationalist" pressures were not too forcibly brought to bear on him, admired Gen. MacArthur's "insubordinate" resolution to wage the Korean War to a victorious conclusion and to decisively defeat the Communists. He resisted the demands of the conspirators to "fire" MacArthur from the post of Commander of the "United" Nations troops. Before MacArthur could get into action, Rockefeller Council on Foreign Relations agents, Secretary of State Dean Acheson and his Assistant Secretary, Dean Rusk, plied Truman with liquid refreshments until the small hours of the morning, it has been reported, and "mellowed" him to the point of signing the order dismissing Gen. MacArthur. The order had previously been drawn up, at the behest of the conspirators, by Rusk.

Rockefeller expressed his delight with Rusk's "accomplishment" by appointing him, as has been related, to one of the highest posts in the Rockefeller Empire, President of the Rockefeller Foundation. Directly from that "exalted" post, he was subsequently transferred by Rockefeller orders, to the Kennedy Cabinet, as Secretary of State, though he is reported to have been unknown to Pres. Kennedy before the appointment, and Rusk was registered as a "Republican".

One of the results of Rusk's "accomplishment" in carrying out his boss's orders is that we are still at war in Korea, and our drafted GI's are being shot down there with some regularity. But the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis flourishes and continues its victorious march around the world. The Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests are intact in South Korea. Our country pays for this deal by being forced into ignominious defeat in a war that cost us 145,000 casualties and deaths, billions of dollars in taxes and debts, and endless humiliations, to serve the Rockefeller interests. More important to the conspirators, however, is that the Korean "police action" served as a tryout of their plot to use American troops, and other non-Communists, to expand the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and to make the world safe for Communism through their "United" Nations.

Gov. Rockefeller, despite his notorious Red record and his confession of betrayal, with complete irrationality that is so characteristic of his mental state and activities, has assumed the bogus pose of being "anti-Communist" in his New Hampshire primary campaign while engaged in

promoting the Communist Party Line as his "Republican" platform. This can only be explained on one of three bases: first, the assumption that the "peasants" have been so completely brainwashed by the Rockefeller so-called "educational philanthropies" as to be reduced to complete idiocy; second, that the immensity of Rockefeller swag arouses their cupidity and admiration, their worship of Mammon, to the point where "a Rockefeller can do no wrong"; or third, the Governor's mental state is so confused that he does not recognize the absurd contradiction of his statements and speeches that have been written for him by his ghost writers who are in opposite camps. The effect is much as if he attempted to speak simultaneously "out of both sides of his mouth", in complete disregard of the notorious truth.

In view of these and other activities of Nelson Rockefeller on behalf of the conspirators' Soviet partners, the advertisement that Nelson Rockefeller has run in newspapers around the country are particularly and ludicrously false. The advertisements of NELSON ROCKEFELLER, a frankly "political biography" that was written by his pressagent, James Desmond, filled full pages in the book review sections of the New York Times and the Los Angeles Times. Paid for by Rockefeller, half the page was filled with a portrait of himself. Beneath the portrait, in bold type appeared the line: "WHY DOES KHRUSHCHEV WANT TO KEEP ROCKEFELLER OUT OF THE WHITE HOUSE?" In doing this, Rockefeller is obviously following the Rockefeller pattern of pretending to fight an organization and agent whom he controls. Certainly no one has done more by deed, speech and financial and political support to make a success of the Communist conspiracy, both in the Soviets and here, than has Rockefeller.

Rockefeller's advertisements raise the question: "Why should Khrushchev wish to keep Rockefeller out of the White House?" The record of Rockefeller support of the Soviets and collaboration with them makes the statement in the advertisement incredible. If Rockefellers had given the Soviets slightest cause for dissatisfaction, Khrushchev has had a potent remedy at hand. He would certainly have cancelled the monopolistic concession for the sale on the world market by Rockefellers' Standard Oil Co. (N. J.) of Soviet oil. But Soviet oil has been selling on the world market, since the original 1926 deal, under Rockefellers' Esso brand. This bears out the fact that the Rockefeller interests have given their Soviet partners everything that they demanded or desired, whether it was domina-

tion of the UN, de facto victory in Korea, Laos, Viet Minh or Cuba.

Certainly the Rockefellers could not possibly have served the Soviets better than they have. And since Khrushchev has been happy with Rockefeller as behind the scenes U. S. boss and dictator, why should he not be happy with him in the White House? Not even Earl Browder has served with more loyalty. This is reflected in the embrace and the cordial amity portrayed in the Wide World photograph of Gov. Rockefeller's visit on Khrushchev at the Waldorf Towers, New York, on the occasion that he invited him to visit the U. S. after writing a well paid article for FOREIGN AFFAIRS in which the Soviet premier was invited to tell what he wanted of the U. S. (51, p. 79; 38)

CHAPTER XII

NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S "FOREIGN AID" SCHEMES HIT NEW HIGHS IN LOOTING

"How Are We Going To Preserve Security & Stability In The World If We Cut Off All Foreign Aid?" Rockefeller's Campaign Speech, Concord, N. H., January 4, 1964 (125)
Answer: By Stopping Rockefeller Looting & Betrayal; & Arming Ourselves

Nelson Rockefeller attained new and record highs for the Dynasty in the looting of American taxpayers. One of the more profitable of his schemes for the purpose has been so-called "foreign aid". During more than two decades it has been the program closest to his heart that has commanded his complete dedication. Contrary to popular belief, John D. Rockefeller was materially less miserly than his grandson, Nelson. John D. gave away dimes that were actually his, to purchase public esteem. But Nelson Rockefeller gives away only "other people's money", of which he has delightedly given, or ordered given, considerably more than one hundred billion dollars through so-called "foreign aid". The secret of his dedication and delight is that most of those billions have found their way into Rockefeller coffers. This is in accord with his "principle" of making everything that he does, in any capacity,

pay him high "profits". That he could not bear to hand out those billions to others is made apparent by Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller in her interview commenting on her husband's mental state that was given on November 19, 1961, to the New York Journal American. She related:

". . . her husband has become like his grandfather in his tight control over personal expenditures." (95)

For the miserly, handing out money in any direction other than their own, is a very painful process that is carefully avoided. The "foreign aid" brigandage has an especial allure for the conspirators. "FOREIGN AID" LOOT (possession of which is taken control by them overseas and deposited in their foreign enterprises and banks of issue) IS ENTIRELY TAX-EXEMPT UNDER THE LAWS THEY HAVE HAD WRITTEN FOR THEMSELVES.

Rockefeller's kinsman, Col. Robert McCormick, exposed what might have been suspected, a priori, in view of the insatiable, psychopathic greed of the clan. On the basis of the ECA report of the initial stage of Rockefeller's so-called "Marshall" Plan, McCormick published an account of some of the earlier and relatively minor loot derived by the so-called "foreign aid" that had been lobbied through Congress and directed by Nelson on behalf of the Dynasty. In an editorial in the December 13, 1948 issue of his Chicago Tribune, the Colonel described briefly a few of the more flagrant bits of looting by Rockefellers and their Standard Oil interests that were listed in the report:

"THE TRIBUNE has examined official records of Marshall plan business for the 45 day period ended September 15—one-eighth of the first year of the plan. It appears, for example, that the Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd., obtained permission from the British government to go shopping for petroleum products in America. The record shows that it was able to buy $7,258,332 worth of products from the Esso Export corporation and the Standard Oil Export corporation, both of New York. Thus the British concern got the oil it was after, and was doubtless able to make a good profit selling it to its customers. The two American companies were paid in dollars in New York for the oil supplied to the British companies, likewise on a remunerative basis.

"What makes the transactions notable is that the British buyer, Anglo-American, is owned 100 per cent by the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. The American sellers, Esso Export and Standard Oil Export, are also owned 100 per cent by Standard of New Jersey. Thus

what the Marshall plan actually did was to enable the biggest American oil company to shift some merchandise from one department to another, collecting two profits on the operation, at the expense of the American taxpayer.

"Esso Export corporation also sold $4,020,210 worth of its products to a certain French concern, called Standard Francaise des Petroles, with ECA footing the bill. This French concern is 83.63 per cent owned by Standard of New Jersey. Other subsidiaries of the leading Rockefeller concern, operating in Norway and other countries, also made deals with sister companies. If Standard Oil of New Jersey continues such transactions all year at the rate attained in the 45 days covered by our study, it will buy and sell itself $120,000,000 worth of oil in the period, at the expense of the American taxpayer.

"Meanwhile, another French concern, Les Raffineries de la Vacuum Oil, got permission to go shopping for some crude oil, too, and wound up making a deal with its parent company, Socony-Vacuum Oil Company, formerly the Standard Oil Company of New York. The transactions amounted to $2,249,877 in a 45 day period. If this rate is continued for a full year under the Marshall plan, another huge Rockefeller concern will buy and sell itself $18,000,000 worth of oil at the expense of the American taxpayer.

"This lucrative oil business, with the Rockefeller companies collecting double profits, is the real Marshall plan in operation. It is undoubtedly true that if the plan to aid Europe never had been conceived, the Rockefeller interests would have found means to carry on their export business in petroleum, tho not as profitably, of course.

"It should not escape notice that members of the Rockefeller family played an important part in getting the Marshall plan thru congress. They worked thru an organization called the Committee for the Marshall Plan to Aid European Recovery. Winthrop W. Aldrich, brother-in-law of John D. Rockefeller Jr., the demonstrated boss of all Standard Oil companies, was on the inner executive council of the committee. Nelson A. Rockefeller, the son of John D. Jr., was on the main body of the committee.

"Here is more evidence that the people who put the Marshall plan over on the American people are cashing in on it. It already has been revealed that Anderson, Clayton & Co. has received more money from the Marshall plan in operation than any other concern. The head of that company is William Clayton, who, while a top figure in the government, did more to shape the foreign aid program than any other individual.

"The big New York banks, whose directors also played an important role in promoting European aid in congress, have been repaid with a nearly exclusive franchise on the letter of credit business resulting from the program. Banks in the interior of the country were formerly very active in financing exports. The interior banks had no part in promoting the Marshall plan and they have been cut out of this highly profitable, risk-free business.

"A leading member of congress, Chairman Walter Ploeser of the house small business committee, issued a statement Wednesday calling upon congress for an investigation of the circumstances under which Clayton has been able to monopolize the ECA cotton business. Reports are current that the senate will be asked to look into the monopoly of the Wall st. banks in ECA transactions. The investigation also should cover multiple commissions and profits under the Marshall plan, such as those enjoyed by the Rockefeller oil companies."

At the time that Col. McCormick wrote, the more treacherous aspects of the conspirators' uses of the "Marshall" Plan funds had not come to light. During the Korean War, the conspirators and their Standard Oil Co. of California in conjunction with the Texas Co., through their Caltex joint subsidiary, provided the North Koreans and Chinese Communists with the oil that they required to drive the planes, tanks and cars that slaughtered our GIs fighting with the South Koreans. The oil was paid for at the expense of American taxpayers, often the very GIs who were slaughtered and maimed, by the "Marshall" Plan!

All of the numerous "foreign aid" plans have been promoted by Nelson Rockefeller, as has been related, to serve the Rockefeller interests and the expansion of their Empire, with the added purpose of bankrupting the nation for takeover. At the same time they have served the interests of Rockefellers' Soviet partners. Most of the conniving and plotting in preparation for the launching of these steals was done, or subsidized, as has been related, by their agents in their "philanthropic" Foundation. An important object of the scheming was evasion of the Johnson Act, which prohibited the issuing of bonds and loans to the American public by countries who had defaulted on their loans of the post-World War I era. The lands in the names of which the bonds had been issued had, as a rule, received little or none of the monies derived therefrom (except for payoffs to their key politicians). Most of the money had been stolen by the conspirators. The investors had been duped into voluntarily

buying the bonds on the basis of false representations.

The conspirators, who were aware that the American "peasants" could not be induced to buy the bonds voluntarily, undertook to force American taxpayers to involuntarily finance their swindle by way of U. S. Government "loans". In most instances, the lands in the name of which the "foreign aid" was engineered by the conspirators were apprized that they were not expected to repay the "loans", either in part or in full; or they were told that they could repay in their own currency, however worthless, into "counterpart funds" that were to be expended within their own countries. The use that the Rockefellers' IBEC made of counterpart funds in Italy to finance a chain of supermarkets has been recounted, as an example of this phase of the swindle.

The never ending series of these "foreign aid" swindles put over by Nelson Rockefeller and his associates and agents started with the so-called "Lend Lease" program that served the purpose of inducing England and France to launch World War II, for the conspirators, by furnishing them with materiel of war, naval vessels and arms, This was followed by the UNRRA (United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration) launched on November 9, 1943. It followed the usual Rockefeller "internationalist", "One (Rockefeller) World" pattern. Financed almost entirely at the expense of American taxpayers, it was controlled and operated by Rockefeller Reds and headed by their "liberal", or Red, Council On Foreign Relations agent, ex-Governor Herbert Lehman. It clearly indicates that the conspirators had begun their plot to replace their discredited League of Nations with the so-called "United" Nations as the agency for establishing the world-wide dictatorship, "grandiose idea" of Nelson Rockefeller and his fellow "planners". The cost to the American taxpayer of this "United" Nations tryout was four billion dollars. THE INSIDE STORY OF UNRRA, by Marvin Klemme, a participant, reported that it was characterized by "graft, and fraud and phony bookkeeping", by the usual thievery and swindle that characterizes all Rockefeller inspired and directed "philanthropy". (72, p. 297)

The next significant thievish move of the conspirators was the Bretton Woods Monetary Conference that was designed to fasten their hold on the Treasury and finances of the U. S. and of the rest of the world, by tying in all currencies with their looted gold, through their International Monetary Fund and International Bank For Reconstruction & Development. The initial subscription to

the former cost the American taxpayer two and three quarter billion dollars; and to the latter, another billion dollars. They have materially helped the conspirators bring the U. S. Treasury to the verge of bankruptcy and to place the nation at the mercy of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. The program was drawn up by Nelson Rockefeller's associate and agent of the Council on Foreign Relations, the notorious Red, Laughlin Currie, acting through his pawn and pupil, Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. (10)

Nelson Rockefeller personally inspired and lobbied through Congress the biggest "foreign aid" steal, that was camouflaged with the name of the conspirators' puppet, Gen. George C. Marshall, the "Marshall" Plan. The facts regarding "foreign aid" in general and the "Marshall" Plan in particular were clearly stated by this author in his "ROCKEFELLER, Internationalist: The Man Who Misrules The World" as follows: (11, pp. 417-23)

". . . the Rockefeller Empire is supporting the Kremlin in the various phases of the 'Cold War' and the Korean 'Crusade', directly and indirectly, at the expense of the American taxpayers through the UNRRA, the Marshall Plan, the Point 4 program and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. With the usual cunning of the schemers, all of these plans are being presented to the 'peasants' as devices for 'stopping Communism'." For fuller data on the "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" plans, the reader is referred to the more extensive account in ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist".

The "foreign aid" swindle has proved so enormously profitable to the Rockefellers, their interests and their Axis partners, that they have announced that they plan to force us to continue it for the balance of the century. Standard Oil refineries have been rebuilt and enlarged around the world, with the swindled funds. Saudi Arabian "foreign aid" funds supplied by American taxpayers, in the amount of $4,000,000 have been used to build a natural gas recycling plant for the purpose of increasing the tax-exempt profits of Rockefeller's Arabian American Oil Co. Point 4 moneys have been used to train Rockefeller employees in the Japanese electronic plants of the Zaibatsu, control of which was part of the Rockefeller booty of World War II that was paid for by the blood, sweat and taxes of our GIs. American electronic plants and their employees have been driven to the wall and thrown into the ranks of the unemployed by this cut-throat Rockefeller-controlled "foreign aid" competition that they have been taxed to maintain. Foreign branches

of industries that are controlled by the conspirators have been financed by this so-called "foreign aid". To make the competition more ruinous to American industries and workers, the conspirators have arranged a lowering of American tariffs for their overseas production under GATT "favored nations" agreements. As added advantages for themselves, the conspirators have arranged for themselves freedom from taxation on the profits of their foreign plants. And they have put through Congress bills that force the American taxpayers to guarantee the billions of dollars of "foreign aid" funds, that they have filched and fenced, "invested" in their overseas industries and plants.

To insure a continued and ever increasing flow of this loot from the purses of American taxpayers into their own, the conspirators eternally advance new schemes of "foreign aid". Among the most recent are "Administration for International Development" and the "Alliance For Progress". The latter, which is a continuation of Nelson Rockefeller's thoroughly exposed and discredited "Co-Ordination" of Inter-American Affairs boondoggling Communist-pampering that has been represented as a device to counter the activities of their agent, Fidel Castro, in Communizing South America. It is proving eminently successful in hastening the spread of Communism and the expansion of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis throughout the continent. British Guiana, Brazil, Bolivia and Chile have been made "safe for Communism" with AFP and AID funds. It is becoming steadily more obvious that when the conspirators use "progress", favorite term of Nelson Rockefeller's, they mean "the progress of Communazism and Rockefellerism, hand in hand". This "progress" is most recently illustrated by the election of the Red, Dr. Illia, President in Argentina, and the rapidly growing strength of the oldest Communist Party on the American continent in Chile, which Victor Riesel predicts will win the 1964 presidential election. (74)

Since Nelson Rockefeller took over the governorship of New York, the control of the Republican Party and reached out for the Presidential nomination, he has devoted less time to personally lobbying through Congress his favorite "foreign aid" schemes. He has entrusted the lobbying and the administration of them to his trusted and tried agents. With the examples before them of the sudden "mysterious" deaths of Sen. Joseph McCarthy and Sen. Robert A. Taft, after opposing Nelson Rockefeller's "foreign aid" bills, Congressmen who value their lives shrink from fighting those bills except with token "oppo-

sition" demanding minor cuts in the appropriation which are agreed upon by the conspirators for the sake of appearance. Invariably the Presidential incumbent can be depended upon to demand passage of the "foreign aid" bills in their entirety and put up a "fight" for them.

It matters not that the "foreign aid" appropriation, demanded, represents the entire amount of deficit in U. S. international trade payments. That is an important function of "foreign aid" in the plans of the conspirators to destroy our Constitutional Republic. And its effectiveness is enhanced by the huge amount of payments required for the oil and other commodities and the production of their "foreign-aid"-financed plants that the conspirators arrange to import. They aid materially in drawing off their gold from their domestic accounts to their "foreign" accounts and bringing about a debacle of the dollar that will bankrupt the Treasury and the nation.

The cost of this fraudulent so-called "foreign aid" to our country has been more than one hundred billion dollars since World War II. More than eleven billion dollars have gone directly to Soviet Russia to finance the spread of Communism and of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. Untold billions more have gone to other countries behind the Iron Curtain or to build up and fatten lands for takeover by the Soviets. Secretary of State, Dean Rusk, a top Rockefeller agent and former President of the Rockefeller Foundation and Rockefeller lobbyist, nevertheless had the brazen effrontery to accuse, on behalf of the conspirators, anyone who opposed "foreign aid" of "cooperating with global Communist strategy".

What small measure of opposition there is offered by the meek and intimidated Congressmen has been led by Otto E. Passman (Democrat from Louisiana). In an article entitled WHY I AM OPPOSED TO FOREIGN AID, published in the July 7, 1963, magazine section of the official organ of the Rockefeller Empire, their New York Times, he replied, discreetly and carefully, avoiding any personal reference to the conspirators and their activities, to the inquiry regarding his steadfast but mild opposition to the "foreign aid" conspiracy. (p. 16)

Passman pointed out that "foreign aid" has resulted in the accumulation in overseas accounts of billions in gold and dollars. To be sure, he attributed these holdings to "recipient nations" though he makes it clear that those nations received little if any of the funds. He can not help but be aware of the fact that the credits which are the basis of the withdrawals of gold, as well as the gold itself, are the converted property of the Rockefeller conspira-

tors and are held earmarked in the vaults of their "Federal" Reserve Bank of New York. He pointed out that the domestically accredited gold is rapidly approaching the point at which insolvency of the Treasury will be obvious to any moron. And he notes that our national debt exceeds that of all other nations of the world by $24 billion and that some of it will have to be repaid or else repudiated through inflation.

Passman advanced the amusing and obviously false idea that "foreign aid" can be construed as "international charity", rather than a swindle domestically perpetrated by the conspirators. A brief talk with the natives of the foreign lands involved, other than their key, corrupt politicians, can not fail to have disillusioned him of that idea. His article appeared a few days after the report of the disappearance of wheat shipments to Austria valued at more than twenty million dollars, behind the Iron Curtain. It served to stress the absurdity of his naive representation!

Passman rightly stressed that the "aid" program is a tax on domestic producers and a subsidy of their "foreign" competitors that is depleting our wealth and pricing our industry out of the world market. But he failed to point out that the conspirators are the so-called "foreign" competitors; and that they are fleecing our country and battening on enormous profits which they have seduced Congress into exempting from taxation!

Passman rightly concluded that the conspirators' "foreign aid" program that has been represented as gaining for us friends and allies, is serving, under their treacherous management, to make us universally detested because of their grasping, insatiable, psychopathic, criminal greed and their ruthless treachery and thievery that are attributed to us as a nation.

As a solution of the problem, Passman suggests merely cutting down on the "foreign aid" thievery instead of shutting down on it and prosecuting the traitorous conspirators. Evidently one must not lose sight of the fact that political campaigns cost money; and though a bit of opposition might be forgiven, the truth might be fatal.

This "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" achievement Nelson Rockefeller has the mad temerity to claim in his campaign literature and speeches as his "outstanding achievement" in public life. His pressagents describe it in page after page of his campaign publication, MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER (44) in much the same spirit as if they also were enjoying some of the loot. Probably they are being paid therefrom. Little do they lead the reader to

suspect that the treacherous culprit should be "drawn, hung and quartered", or shot at sunrise for betrayal of the nation and the world.

So completely effective has been the censorship of all media of mass communication controlled by the conspirators, that a large part of the nation accept the representations of the Rockefeller pressagents to the effect that he is a "public-spirited philanthropist". This is blinding of the nation to the truth about the malign conspirators who have been publicly castigated as such by the Supreme Court and by a chairman of the Senate Committee, Sen. Harry Shippe Truman. This situation has reached such an absurd stage that Gov. Rockefeller proceeded with one of his most blatant "foreign aid" grafts in the midst of his campaign for the Republican Presidential nomination. The story is related in detail in a later chapter dealing with "NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S CHICKEN WAR".

CHAPTER XIII

NELSON ROCKEFELLER PROGRESSIVELY ELIMINATED REPUBLICAN LEADERS

Nelson Rockefeller presents a curious version of the American tradition that any youngster can aspire to become President. From the very start, the conceited whipper-snapper who volunteered to "teach the ropes" to his teacher had the "grandiose idea" of being "top man on the totem pole". Significantly, totem poles are topped by buzzards and wolves. It is understandable that for such a person, becoming President of the U.S.A. would merely be a stepping-stone to something more "grandiose", such as "One (Rockefeller) World" Dictator. For him, with all of the swag of the psychopathic, criminal Rockefeller Dynasty at his command, attaining the Presidency of the U.S.A. could be conceived as a mere matter of plotting, planning and purchase. Up to the present stage of his enterprise, every step of the way has been planned to convert the nation to a monarchic and absolute dictatorship the Presidency of which will directly lead to world dictatorship.

The plot and plan that has been followed is that of the

master conspirator, Jesuit Adam Weishaupt and of his disciple, Karl Marx, of the Illuminist-Fourrierist-Marxist-Socialist-Communazi conspiracy and its adaptation to the American scene by Clinton Roosevelt (1) and Hoffman Nickerson (39). Each step of the conspiracy has been cautiously carried out with all the resources and personnel at the command of the Dynasty.

The undermining of our Republic and its replacement with a "proletarian", totalitarian, boss-dominated regime has been the traditional objective of the Democratic Party. The so-called "New Deal", fronted by a Roosevelt and directed by Nelson Rockefeller (12) and his Dynastic agents and puppets, served the conspirators perfectly in "molding" our government and the people into dumb acceptance of the plot.

The Dynastic conspirators had even less difficulty in keeping the nation in "the main-stream" of the plot than their "mastermind" Nickerson had anticipated. In 1930, he had written:

"The case for hereditary monarchy is referred to only to indicate its great strength. In disputing it the American defenders of the elective principle can hardly do better than take the traditional ground; since no trace of hereditary political power exists in the Republic it is much better not to innovate unless compelled. NOR IS IT EASY TO IMAGINE CIRCUMSTANCES CAPABLE OF SOON COMPELLING US." (31, pp. 301-2)

Nickerson had underestimated the vast power of the control of education and propaganda by Rockefeller's General Education Board and of all other media of mass communication by their other tax-exempt, bogus "philanthropies" in subverting and perverting the nation. Within little more than a decade after the above statement had been published, it had become an accepted fact as has been related that when a Senator died, the "right" to succession is vested in his wife. When Sen. Wagner's mental incompetence became too widely known and notorious, his "right" to public office was nevertheless vested in him. Only after agreement had been reached for succession by his son, Robert Jr. did the family agree to "retiring" him to custodial care, vacating his post as representative of the people of New York State. And following the death of the Dynasty's puppet, Franklin D. Roosevelt, no question was raised to the hereditary "rights" of "Queen" Eleanor and other members of their self-styled "Royal Family" (48, p. 10) to succeed to some public office.

Interruption of "the main-stream" of the plot was avoided, as anticipated by Nickerson, by insuring the re-

election of puppet Roosevelt. This was readily accomplished by the Dynasty through their control of the nominating machinery of the Republican Party coupled with that of the media of mass communication. It was a simple matter to fake "opposition", using as a candidate a nonentity whose defeat they could easily arrange. The conspirators robbed the people of any voice in the Government by making it bi-, or omni-, partisan, with all parties, including the Communist, accepting their dictates and bribes. They accomplished this by nominating their agents as candidates of the "opposition", the Republican Party. Thus in 1940, they steamrollered the Republican convention at the expense of the duped "peasants", or "mass men", using for their purpose, in flagrant violation of the laws with regard to tax-exempt funds, the tax-exempt funds of their foundations. They imposed on the Republicans a virtually unknown New Deal Democrat, Wendell Willkie, as a "me too" candidate who favored and supported our entry in the war they had planned. Then they arranged his defeat in order to continue their puppet Roosevelt in office and carry out their plots and plans. The majority of the nation were opposed to being dragged into the openly plotted war. But they were thus effectively denied any voice in the matter.

In 1944, the conspirators used their New York State Governor, Thomas Edmund Dewey, a kinsman of Roosevelt's, and a Rockefeller henchman, as Republican candidate. Dewey had served the conspirators in covering up their involvement in the heinous American Bond & Mortgage fraud (48, p. 135-7). This was accomplished by appointing Dewey special prosecutor of a number of "fall guys" among the conspirators' Crime Syndicate and Maffia agents. Enough information regarding their vicious activities was placed within the reach of himself and his investigators to enable effective prosecution of the criminals.

The most lurid of these gangsters was "Lucky" Luciano, their ringleader in the prostitution and dope rackets. His prosecution served as sensational, rigged diversion to take the headlines away from the American Bond & Mortgage frauds, and enabled a change of venue and desired quashing of that case. It also provided the headlines that enabled the conspirators to sweep Dewey into the post of Governor of New York, as successor to their Red banker pawn, and member of their Council on Foreign Relations, Herbert Lehman.

After he had served the conspirators in electing Dewey, Luciano was pardoned by the Governor. The man who

acted for the conspirators in securing Luciano's pardon was the same person who had been most active in securing his conviction, District Attorney Dewey's assistant, Murray I. Gurfein. For the "distinguished service" that he thereby rendered in securing the release of Luciano in order to leave him free to carry on for them, the conspirators showed their appreciation by inviting Gurfein to join their Council on Foreign Relations. He became one of their important legal pawns in the Republican Party.

Luciano was deported to Italy after a "victorious" reception by his Maffia colleagues on board the ship on which he later departed. In Italy, he became the key man in flooding the American market with their narcotics and the promotion of dope addiction, especially among schoolchildren for the purpose of creating juvenile delinquency and adult criminality that would serve their malign designs. When the Narcotic Division of the Treasury Department arranged for the return of Luciano to the U. S. to testify in a major narcotics case, the conspirators took no chance of his "squealing". He was exterminated by a trusted associate, shortly after he was served with the subpoena.

Gov. Dewey succeeded Willkie as controlled candidate for the Presidency on the Republican ticket in 1944 and 1948. He was acceptable as a candidate to John D. Jr. and his brother-in-law, Winthrop Aldrich. But he was feared by New Dealer Nelson Rockefeller as a relatively youthful rival and barrier to takeover of the Republican Party when it would suit his plans to use it for his own Presidential objective. It was a simple matter to arrange to have Dewey falsely advised and to "manage" his campaign in such manner as to insure his defeat, and the undisturbed progress of the conspiracy.

In 1944, tensions created by the war status and the fatal illness of Pres. Roosevelt were of material help in engineering Dewey's defeat. The author was called upon, by the patriotic element among the Dewey forces, to make a number of radio broadcasts attacking the New Deal and exposing Roosevelt's fatal illness. But no advantage was taken during the campaign of the potentials offered by the data presented. (48, pp. 7-9)

In 1948, Dewey's defeat was readily brought about by instilling a feeling of overconfidence in the candidate and the Party, and inducing him to disdain campaigning. In the meantime the conspirators' propaganda machine turned out false polls to bolster the feeling of overconfidence and "justify" it. At the same time there was created

a sentiment for Pres. Truman as the underdog; and every crooked device at the command of the conspirators for "fixing" the election was brought into play.

At this juncture, disaster befell the conspirators. Except for their power of corruption, it might have proved fatal. Richard Nixon, a novice Congressman, following a trail of espionage and treason, exposed one of the conspirators' top agents, Alger Hiss. Hiss, as has been related, long had been a Rockefeller pal, intimate, key agent and member of their Council on Foreign Relations, who owed all of his important appointments to the Dynasty and kinsman John Foster Dulles. Rockefellers had chosen Alger Hiss to join their agents, Dulles and Stassen, to head their World Council on Churches which issued the call for the current Ecumenical Congress, that planned to effect a reunion of Christian sects and faiths for the purpose of aligning them behind the conspiracy. Shortly before his exposure, David Rockefeller and John Foster Dulles, as dominant Trustees of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, had appointed Alger Hiss to the post of President of this key pseudo-philanthropic propaganda agency.

Nelson Rockefeller has publicly acknowledged, as has been related, that he had been informed by the F.B.I. that Alger Hiss was a Communist agent, at the time when they jointly had dominated the 1945 San Francisco "United" Nations Organization Conference. (120, 121, 123) Rockefeller did not need the report of the F.B.I. For, Alger Hiss had served the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis from the first day that he was placed in Henry Wallace's "New Deal" Department of Agriculture as a member of the Communist cell named after Hal Ware. It was common knowledge in the Roosevelt Administration and in the State Department where Hiss was transferred to join Rockefeller and numerous Reds and subversives. Later developments made it obvious that Hiss owed his preferments to the fact that he was known to be under Communist Party discipline.

Alger Hiss's predecessor as President of the Carnegie Endowment had been Nicholas Murray Butler, President of Columbia University. When the conspirators appointed Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower President of Columbia U. Eisenhower, evidently, was not trusted as being sufficiently well indoctrinated to place in the higher and more important propaganda post in Carnegie Endowment, that had operated out of the same office since its founding. Consequently Hiss was placed in the higher post and Eisenhower in the lower.

Eisenhower acknowledged his association with Alger Hiss in the first press conference of his campaign for the Republican Presidential nomination held at the Commodore Hotel in July, 1952, in an evasive response to questions asked by the author, to wit:

1. Explain your association with Alger Hiss in Rockefeller's Council of Foreign Relations?

2. What was the deal that you made in the Long Island home of William Paley, with John D. Rockefeller Jr. and Thomas J. Watson?

Eisenhower was thoroughly taken aback and visibly disturbed by these questions. The Council on Foreign Relations, which as a result of this incident has become notorious, was then a sacrosanct, secret agency the name of which was practically unknown to the rank and file of the public. The deal with John D. Jr. had been reported as an understanding that Eisenhower would get the 1952 nomination of the Republican Party if he would reject nomination in 1948. The apparent objective of this deal was to reward Pres. Truman for refraining from a further exposure of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil treason that he had exposed on March 27, 1942. Though Eisenhower evaded answering the two direct questions put to him, he did reply after recovering from his obvious shock and regaining some semblance of composure, that he had served as Trustee of the Carnegie Endowment under Alger Hiss. This fact had not previously been broadcasted.

The conspirators' distrust of Eisenhower's indoctrination was completely without justification. Eisenhower had been born into the Mennonite sect, one of the numerous Nazarene, or Christian Communist sects that have played such significant roles in American history. Later in life his mother joined Jehovah's Witnesses and became sufficiently prominent in their activities to justify the hanging of her picture in the Brooklyn Office of the Watchtower Publishing Co. Eisenhower's brother, Milton, upon whose guidance he leaned heavily was in the front ranks of the New Dealers in Henry Wallace's Department of Agriculture that lodged Alger Hiss and the Hal Ware cell. Subsequently he became official of UNESCO, prior to becoming President of Johns Hopkins University that proudly harbored Owen Lattimore.

Eisenhower manifested a preference in his choice of associates for persons identified with the Communist Party. Thus, as ghostwriter of his CRUSADE IN EUROPE, Eisenhower chose Joseph Barnes, a notorious Red associate of Frederick Vanderbilt Field, editor of the Communist publication, THE NEW MASSES (whose wife he took

over). Following the indictment of Alger Hiss for perjury in connection with treason, Eisenhower, in 1949, joined Hiss, Rockefeller and the galaxy of Communists in the membership of the Council on Foreign Relations.

Eisenhower, in his leadership in World War II, did effectively serve to make the world safe for Soviet Russia and Communism. It is significant that he never rejected an order that betrayed the forces in his command to the Soviets, that turned over territory conquered by American forces to the Communists, or gave them advantages over ourselves and our Armed Forces. He acquiesced in placing American and other Allied forces behind the Communist lines in Berlin, with lines of communication cut off except by consent of the Reds. And by thus betraying his troops, he helped create the Berlin problem that has plagued the world since. Eisenhower is a dedicated "internationalist". And as is the case of his patron and fellow "internationalist", Nelson Rockefeller, the point at which he departs from the Weishaupt-Marxist pattern is problematical.

Eisenhower's naive self-exposure at the Commodore Hotel press conference, that was repeatedly broadcast and published throughout the nation in the days that followed, presented Rockefeller and his henchmen with a serious dilemma. Rockefeller's plan for the takeover of the Republican Party openly, as its Presidential candidate, after he had dissociated himself from his "New" and "Fair" Deal identification, required the elimination of all real Republicans of national stature who might stand in his way. Especially did it call for extinction of any odor of "divine right" of the members of the Roosevelt-Delano Dynasty (self-termed America's Royal Family) that has given the nation a third of its Presidents. (48) However, all the candidates for the 1952 nomination of both major parties, other than Eisenhower, were more or less distant kinsmen of Roosevelt's. These included Taft, Dewey, Barkley, Russell, Kefauver and MacArthur.

The prime favorite of Republicans for the Presidential nomination was Sen. Robert A. Taft. At the opening of the convention, Taft had the majority of the delegates pledged to his support. Taft, though a supporter of important Socialist bills, such as the Federal Housing Bill which bore his name, rendered lip service to patriotism and was a grudging "internationalist".

Taft had voted for cutting appropriations for Rockefeller's "foreign aid", although he was attorney representing the interests of Rockefeller's sister, Abby Rockefeller Milton, in the Charleston and Savannah wartime shipyard

deals. Quite as detestable to Rockefeller as Taft's opposition to his "foreign aid", was the fact that Taft was a kinsman of Roosevelt's and shared the odor of that Dynasty of "divine right" to rule the U. S. Taft's ascendancy might well have blocked Nelson Rockefeller's plot to seize the Presidency. An added element in Rockefeller's detestation of Taft was the support which he had from the patriotic element in the Republican Party, that is a thorn in the side of Rockefeller and his "internationalist" cohorts. Only Taft's subsequent, untimely death from a mysterious ailment eliminated his threat.

No secret was made of the fact that Nelson Rockefeller's uncle, Winthrop Aldrich, during the Chicago Republican Convention opened headquarters at the Blackstone Hotel and bought off numerous delegates from their support pledged to Taft. Sums as high as $25,000 are reported to have been paid, in bundles of cash, to induce delegates to change their vote from Taft to their agent, Eisenhower. Eisenhower, though no more Republican than Nelson Rockefeller himself, received the nomination, bought and paid for. This corrupt affair inevitably could be expected to alienate a large proportion of true Republicans.

The only solution for the dilemma of Eisenhower's acknowledgment of his association with Alger Hiss, that Rockefeller and the conspirators conceived to relieve him of the "curse" of the Red association, was to pick as his Vice-Presidential running-mate, the man who had exposed Hiss, Sen. Richard Nixon. For Rockefeller, this was an ugly but necessary solution, Rockefeller has bitterly detested Nixon for the role in exposing his pal and agent, Alger Hiss. In addition, young Nixon presented a threat to Rockefeller's plot to seize the Republican Presidential nomination when he was ready to do so—unless Nixon could be eliminated. This was weighed, however, against Nixon's lure for patriots. And it was resolved upon as a desperate measure.

A curious phase of the situation came to light in later years. Nixon has proved to be such a worshipper of Rockefeller wealth, of Mammon, that it appears inconceivable that he would have exposed Hiss had he known of his relationship with Rockefeller. That veneration still persists despite the fact that Rockefeller later virtually destroyed Nixon as a public figure by betraying him in manners that will be related. He nevertheless approved the nomination of Nixon as Vice-Presidential candidate in order to swing the patriotic vote to Eisenhower. In the course of the ensuing campaign, the conspirators made their first move to

destroy Nixon by releasing information that they had had from the start about his questionable financial dealings.

Directly after Eisenhower's election, Nelson Rockefeller collected his reward for purchasing the nomination. Eisenhower appointed him chairman of the President's Advisory Committee On Government Organization, and incidentally, it is reported, to dictate all policy-making appointments. Nelson Rockefeller promptly moved to Washington with his staff and took up residence in the midst of the rosy-Red colony of New Dealers, at 2500 Foxhall Road. To this address, he did, in effect, move the White House. It was widely rumored that any "fixes" in the Administration had to go through those channels.

The only aspect of Government reorganization that appeared to have interested Nelson Rockefeller was the Defense Department. Rockefeller involvement in the munitions and war industries as a source of profits has been related. The key feature of the Defense Department "reorganization" was to place its control in the hands of the conspirators' civilian agents. After bringing in his plan, Nelson Rockefeller resigned. Following the usual Rockefeller pose, or "odor", of "philanthropy" as a coverup for skulduggery, he had himself appointed Assistant Secretary of the newly organized "social service" boondoggle, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare that he had dictated to take over functions of their subversive Foundations, freeing them for other conspiratorial purposes. Morris relates that at the same time "he had lots of big jobs". (43, p. 289) The tie-in of HEW with the highly profitable Drug Trust, that Rockefellers control, sheds some light on the possibilities of "making money" there.

As soon as Rockefeller had accomplished his purposes in HEW, and, following his usual practise, had planted his personal agents in key positions to serve his interests and profits, he had Pres. Eisenhower transfer him to the post of Special Assistant To The President For Foreign Affairs. He was motivated by a number of purposes, first and foremost of which was "making money". This took the form of his favorite practise of promoting greater expenditures by the Administration of "other people's money", the taxpayer's money, in the channels that would serve the interests and profits of the Rockefeller Empire and its Soviet partner—so-called "foreign (or Rockefeller) aid". He wanted also to increase spending on national defense, where the money would flow into Rockefeller defense industries. (43, p. 297)

The "foreign aid" projects which Nelson Rockefeller

was particularly active in promoting were two in lands that were particularly antagonistic to the U. S. in spite of all efforts to purchase their cooperation and support—India and Indonesia, that were of especial significance to the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. In both lands the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests as well as their Soviet partners have been especially favored. In India, the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests have been given a dominant share of the oil market, as well as concessions. And they have built oil refineries whose output capacity exceeds the needs of the India market and could find a market only in neighboring Soviet Russia and China.

Rockefeller demanded a "loan", or gift, of taxpayers' funds through the Import-Export Bank (which consequently would have to be repaid by the taxpayers if defaulted) to expand the vast Tata steel mills, in which the Rockefellers are reputed to have an interest. Eventually they will probably fall into the hands of their Soviet partners, as will the refineries. Under the leadership of Nehru and his "better half", Krishna Menon, India has been consistently in the Soviet Russian Camp; and still is in spite of the invasion of India by Communist China and in spite of the billions of dollars of "foreign aid" which the U. S. has extended to the country at the dictate of the conspirators and their agents of the stamp of Chester Bowles and Prof. Galbraith. Fortunately, there was enough intelligently antagonistic opposition in the Administration to block this deal. (43, p. 298) But the Rockefeller conspirators never throw up the sponge. They persisted in their attempts, through their agents in the Kennedy Administration, to pick the pockets of American taxpayers to the tune of a billion dollars to build a steel plant that supposedly would be owned by the Indian government.

Another item to which Nelson Rockefeller devoted himself as assistant to the President, that would serve the interests of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis, was unlimited economic aid to Communist Indonesia. The Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests had secured an interest in the Dutch East Indies oilfields in a post-World-War I deal that involved, among other treacheries, blocking production of American tin in the interest of the British-Dutch Tin Cartel. It left our country stripped of the tin essential for industry and defense in World War II. (11, 394-5) As is usually the case with those who enter into partnerships with the Rockefellers, the Dutch were ousted from their East Indies colonies by the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis through the agency of their "United" Nations and delivered to their local Communist pawns under Sukarno.

American taxpayers' pockets were picked of many hundreds of millions of dollars, at the instance of Rockefeller, for "foreign aid" to support this Standard-Oil-Co.-serving treachery of theirs that established the Communist regime in Indonesia and furthered the advance of Communism around the world, while enriching the conspirators. Fortunately Rockefeller's efforts to effect additional "foreign aid" deals by Congressional appropriations were temporarily blocked. A later development of this Indonesian deal was the "expropriation", or theft, of its entire oil industry for the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis partners.

Another purpose of Nelson Rockefeller in ordering his appointment by Pres. Eisenhower as his "Special Assistant" was to create for himself a buildup as an "authority" on foreign affairs. For during the last hour of the last Congress session of the Truman regime, the conspirators had effected a change in the law concerning the succession to the Presidency in case of death, which put the Secretary of State in line for the office in case the President, Vice President, and the Speaker of the House should die. Since John Foster Dulles was a Rockefeller kin and agent, subject to their orders, Nelson Rockefeller might have hoped that in case of such series of deaths, Dulles might step aside to permit him to assume the post that would put him in line of Presidential succession. A record of "experience" in foreign affairs would serve to justify his appointment in the eyes of the "peasant" public.

It is a curious fact that Eisenhower, throughout his vicissitudes in the Armed Service and his other activities, as well as in the period following his Presidential terms, enjoyed the best of health. But during his terms in office of President, he repeatedly suffered from curious ailments. Within a week after his inauguration he attended a reception and luncheon following which he, alone, suffered from a gastrointestinal ailment that was diagnosed "food poisoning". Then, following a snack that he and George Allen had after a game of golf, which gave both of them an attack of "acute indigestion", Eisenhower developed a sudden acute attack of transient blindness and, towards morning, a chest pain that was represented to be an attack of "coronary thrombosis". It is incredible that his physician, Dr. Snyder, would permit him to walk to his car to ride to the hospital if he truly believed that the ailment was coronary thrombosis. Exertion is often fatal in that condition. And for a physician to permit his patient to exert himself during such an attack would be gross negligence and malpractise.

There were other curious features about Eisenhower's

"coronary thrombosis". Xrays of his lung were clear, ruling out the possibility that the peculiar sequence of symptoms were due to pieces broken off a bloodclot, or embolism, could account for the condition. And in the end, it was reported that Eisenhower's electrocardiogram showed absolutely no abnormalities, which is a rare occurrence in coronary thrombosis. Also there was to be taken into consideration the curious simultaneous onset of the transient illness of Allen's. It was quite obvious that the illness of Eisenhower and Allen could best be accounted for by a diagnosis of "poisoning". The Secret Service was warned to watch for an attempt to poison Eisenhower.

Sometime after Eisenhower's recovery, he was slated to go to a midwestern town to give a talk. A private car was loaned him by a railroad president; and it was parked in the Washington railroad yard, pending its use. A railroad hand took his family aboard the train to show them the car in which the President would travel. They became thirsty, and drank some bottles of soft drinks that had been placed aboard the train for Eisenhower's use. They all became acutely ill, stricken by arsenic poisoning. The Secret Service seized the rest of the bottles and reported that they were laden with arsenic. The story was briefly reported in a number of newspapers, that related that Eisenhower dismissed the incident with a shrug.

When, at a later date, Eisenhower was again stricken with an intestinal disorder, he was rushed to the hospital. No record has been published of an examination of his stools for arsenic or other poison before he was rushed to the operating room with a diagnosis of "ileitis". Ileitis and other forms of intestinal inflammation can be brought on by poisoning.

Subsequently, when Eisenhower went to Toronto, Canada, for an international conference, he took time out for a game of golf. A local taxi driver notified the Toronto police that he had taken to the golf course two men armed with rifles. An alarm was sent out.

In anticipation of defeat in his effort to obtain the nomination by the Republican Party in 1964, because of aroused public indignation, Gov. Rockefeller has undertaken to open a way into the White House by a new appointive route. On February 21, 1964, he proposed in a letter sent to Sen. Birch Bayh (Democratic, Indiana) who is chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee's subcommittee on Constitutional amendments, that there be created a new appointive Cabinet post with the title of First Secretary of Government, who would also head the super-governmental National Security Council. Rockefeller

proposed that this new post would constitute a short-cut to the Presidency that would require the elimination of only two officers, the President and the Vice President. It would bypass the third elective figure, the Speaker of the House, who would be next in line of succession under the bill for succession that he and his agents had put over at the end of the Truman Administration.

Is Rockefeller satisfied that he could force his appointment to the post of First Secretary of Government in either Democratic or Republican regimes, since he has managed to usurp what has been, in effect, that post since the early days of the New Deal? May it not be a possibility that we shall witness, in that event, the familiar Latin American spectacle, of "Government by Assassination"?

CHAPTER XIV

ROCKEFELLER AGENTS FRAME SEN. JOSEPH McCARTHY & DOOM REPUBLICAN PARTY

Nelson Rockefeller's vindictiveness and fury were sadly underestimated by his defected and unwitting collaborator in "foreign aid" looting of American taxpayers, Sen. Joseph McCarthy. As Chairman of the Senate Government Operations Committee, McCarthy conducted an investigation of Communists and their infiltration of the Government. Much of the ground that he covered was merely a reinvestigation and repetition of the exposures that had been made by the House Un-American Activities Committee and other Congressional committees investigating Communist and other forms of subversion. The investigation was absolutely essential for the security and survival of the nation in spite of the fact that it was once again covering previously explored ground.

Despite earlier exposure, the subversives then brought to light were, as at present, even more firmly entrenched in key Government positions because of their survival and the extended length of their tenure. In this they were aided by the support of their activities, and their defense, with public funds including the tax-exempt funds of the conspirators' foundations. All previous investigations, as well as all undertaken since then, were stopped in their

tracks as soon as they approached the master conspirators and their foundations. Mention has been made of the Rockefeller role in ordered destruction of the records of the Dies-led HUAC, that fortunately has survived, as Appendix IX, because of defection in the rank of the conspirators; and of the destruction ordered by Rockefeller associates and henchmen of the Armed Forces records of subversives to prepare the way for their infiltration and promotion in the Services.

The Dynastic leaders of the conspiracy exert all their immense powers and their enormous plunder, including that put into their foundations to escape the tax collectors, to protect themselves from exposure and prosecution by protecting their subversive agents whom they have planted in Government and other strategic positions. The extent of this infiltration of their trained agents into the Government is, as has been mentioned, the subject of boasting by the Director of one of many of their foundation-subsidized, tax-exempt organizations, their "Foreign Office", the Council on Foreign Relations. (17, 1949-50, p. 39; 1952-3, p. 42)

The Dynastic conspirators use the onslaught of their vast Rockefeller-Soviet Axis propaganda machine that parades as "educational philanthropy" as well as its numerous other subversive-laden bogus "philanthropies" to destroy anyone who undertakes to investigate and expose their agents, in order to avert exposure of themselves. It was from them that there emanated the attacks that destroyed previous investigators of subversion, including Hamilton Fish, Martin Dies, J. Parnell Thomas and Harold D. Velde, among the Chairmen of the HUAC; Robert Stribling, David Schine and Roy Cohen, among the counsellors of the various committees; and Whittaker Chambers when he exposed Rockefeller's associate and agent, Alger Hiss.

Sen. McCarthy extended his investigation in so much greater depth than the earlier investigators, that he was in a position to expose the Dynastic master conspirators themselves. He ordered a raid on the Sunset Farm of Edward C. Carter, Secretary of Rockefeller-controlled and financed Institute of Pacific Relations, the mother organization of AMERASIA (and of the Y.M.C.A.), and seizure of the records of those dangerously subversive organizations that had been secreted in the dilapidated barn that camouflaged a modern mahogany-furnished office. There was discovered data regarding subversive and treasonous activities, that led McCarthy to pronounce it to be the most dangerous spy-nest in the world.

The seized correspondence indicated that the Rockefellers not only financed the subversive activities of these organizations, but also participated personally in their direction; and that at least one of them, John D. the Third, attended meetings of the organization in the barn. This meant that McCarthy was in the position to expose the Rockefellers, personally, as ringleaders in the treacherous activities of the IPR and its Amerasia subsidiary. This correspondence was shown to this author by an employee of the Committee, and has since come into his possession.

Rockefeller's fear and hatred of McCarthy was in no wise mitigated by the following that he had gained among patriotic Americans. To the entire treasonous breed of "liberals" and "internationalists", McCarthy and his patriotic activities were an anathema. Especially is this true of Nelson Rockefeller, who has never missed an opportunity to give vent to his rabid detestation of the patriotic citizenry whom he characterizes as the "lunatic fringe of the radical right." By his definition, as has been related, he places George Washington in that category.

Rockefellers, and especially Nelson, have made special and persistent efforts to hound all patriots out of public life as menaces to their "internationalist" conspiracy. Through their control of education and all media of mass communications, especially those financed through their bogus "philanthropies", they have been able to inculcate in the younger generation their "principle" that "treason is a virtue of which only 'liberals' are capable", and "patriotism is a vice". These "principles" have been given a pseudo-philosophic and psychoanalytic basis in Rene Allendy's TREASON COMPLEX that was published by the conspirators' Social Science Press. (113)

There appears to be in Nelson Rockefeller's intense hatred of patriots in the Republican Party, a large element of mixed political and financial concern, that particularly centers about their rejection of treasonous "internationalism" and jeopardy to the "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" profits that derive therefrom. Vis a vis the Democratic Party, he has no fears. For from its origin, it has accepted as its basic platform unrelenting opposition to the clauses in the Constitution that make "internationalism" and the taxation of the American people on the pretext of support or defense of another nation, not only un-Constitutional, but also treasonous. And throughout its history, the Democratic Party has adhered to the sham of "democracy", not rule, supposedly by the people, but actually thinly masked dictatorial rule by demagogues who have been ever ready

to adopt the various doctrines of the Nazarene, Weishaupt-Marx-Nickerson totalitarianism.

The Republican Party came into being about the time of the Civil War for the express purpose of preserving the Union, our Republic and the Constitution on which it is based. To be sure, it was largely infiltrated from the start by the Red adherents of the Jesuit-Weishaupt-Marx program of destroying the Union for the purpose of seizing control of our country and converting it to the totalitarian dictatorship that has always been their criminal objective. They carried on the plot that had been fostered by even some of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and reluctant supporters of the Constitution. From the start they fostered "bipartisanship" that linked their malign activities with those of their fellow conspirators in the Democratic Party. The history of the Republican Party has been one of its takeover by these "bipartisan" conspirators. The most active of these on the current scene has been Nelson Rockefeller. Red and "Liberal", he has been a "Trojan Horse" in the Republican Party and has led the conspirators, with the support of the Dynasty's tax-exempt loot, in taking it over. Frank Lynn, in a brilliant series of articles in the N. Y. World-Telegram & Sun on the subject of Rockefeller's campaign, aptly said: "SCRATCH NELSON ROCKEFELLER AND IT IS VERY LIKELY THAT YOU WILL FIND A DEMOCRAT." (122)

Every Republican who has shown the slightest sign of Americanism, or opposition to unlimited looting of the taxpayers through "internationalism" and "foreign (Rockefeller) aid", has been purged. Many of them lost their lives in the process of purging. Fatalities have occurred with curious regularity in the purging of defected agents of the Catholic faith. Even more curious is the fact that two of them died by supposedly "committing suicide", as the police blotters read, by jumping out of upper story windows.

James Forrestal was closely associated with Rockefeller. As head of Dillon Read & Co., he effected the financing of Rockefellers' German interests, including that of their I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G. office building. He came under Rockefeller-Soviet discipline in Rockefeller's CFR. It was Forrestal, appointed for the purpose a special assistant in charge of inter-American affairs, who served to cover up Rockefeller's appointment to his draft-dodging, lucrative post of "Coordinator", (131-2) with the help of Harry L. Hopkins and Anna Rosenberg. Forrestal turned over his position to Rockefeller, and was given the

post of Assistant Secretary of the Navy. Later he became the first Secretary of Defense where he was in a position to sluice off arms contracts to firms controlled by his Rockefeller patrons.

As Defense Secretary, Forrestal first became alert to the treasonous tie-ins of the conspirators with the Soviets, and of their significance. He instituted an investigation through his Department that revealed the key role of his patrons in our betrayal to the Reds. An initial report of this investigation was published on his order. Shortly thereafter, Forrestal was invited to the Georgia home of an associate in the CFR, Robert A. Lovett. There it has been reported he was seized, declared insane, and committed to the psychiatric wards of the Bethesda Naval Hospital, under close guard in a room with barred windows. Later it was announced that Forrestal had "committed suicide by jumping out of his room window". Forrestal's investigation of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis was dropped by his Rockefeller-CFR-trained successor (123), Lovett.

Laurence Duggan was a grandson and son of members of Rockefeller's CFR. An associate of Nelson Rockefeller, Alger Hiss and others of that "select" crew in the State Department, he was appointed Director of Rockefeller-subsidized Institute of International Education. Following questioning by the HUAC, in closed sessions, of his activities in planting Communists and other subversives in schools, colleges and universities, during which he broke down and acknowledged following the directions of the conspirators, he returned to his sixteenth floor office in New York, close by Rockefeller Center. He "died, as have so many other associated in this conspiracy, in a highly suspicious plunge from the window of his sixteenth floor office . . ." (11, p. 288) Despite the fact that he left no suicide note, that folk who plan to commit suicide by jumping from a window do not dress up for the occasion, that people who begin to dress usually complete the act before going on to other acts, and that there was evidence of a scuffle in his office, no question was ever raised by the authorities and his death was instantly and definitively declared to be 'suicide', without an investigation by the police, as if by pre-arrangement." (11, p. 39) But, it is reported, Duggan's widow still receives salary checks from his employers, a highly unusual and suspicious gesture. Guilt?

Sen. McCarthy's investigations had furnished him and his committee with indubitable proof of the identity of the ringleaders of the subversive conspiracy. And in his hear-

ings, he was coming dangerously close to exposing them. Probably fear of exposure accentuated Rockefeller's rage at McCarthy joining Sen. Robert Taft in voting against the "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" bill that he had intensively lobbied. Members of his staff report that he raved and vowed to destroy McCarthy; that he made no secret of it.

A vicious campaign of vilification of McCarthy was launched in every medium of mass communication, here and abroad, which is controlled by the Dynasty. Their tax-exempt foundations and other agencies were brought into play. All of the overshadowing power for subversion and propaganda of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis were brought to bear on the vicious and virulent campaign to destroy McCarthy. The propagandists quickly converted his name into the epithet of "McCarthyism" that was soon on the lips of all "Liberals" as well as of folks who should have known better, as an expression of contempt. In reality, the contempt was directed against the manifestation of patriotism that his activities represented.

Within minutes after a statement or release by Sen. McCarthy or of his Committee, the gigantic propaganda machine that the conspirators have built up during more than a century, went into action to brainwash the "peasants" into a mass hysterical reaction to so-called "McCarthyism" that might well have proved their salvation if heeded. Cowardly members of McCarthy's Committee flinched and deserted him, as did many of his so-called "patriotic" friends.

When Sen. McCarthy undertook to investigate the granting of commissions in the Armed Services to notorious Communists, and announced his plans to investigate the infiltration of Communists and the use of Communist textbooks in the Academies at West Point and Annapolis, the conspirators "saw the handwriting on the wall". The facts, as related, were notorious, as was the destruction of the Armed Forces' records of Communists and other subversives by order of such Rockefeller agents as John J. McCloy. (71) Earl Browder made no secret of these facts; and he widely published boasts of these "accomplishments" of the Communist Party.

The trail of a thorough investigation of "WHO PROMOTED PERESS?" would have led ultimately to the orders authorizing such promotions by Rockefellers' close CFR associate (later head of the Chase National Bank) John J. McCloy. And ultimately, it would have led to the Rockefellers themselves. And it would have led, in particular, to their "Fuehrer", Nelson Rockefeller, the dedicated champion of Reds and their cause, and the virulent,

venomous hater of patriots ("fanatics of the radical right, more dangerous than the radical left") and of the "ugly vice" of patriotism that is so detested by all dedicated "internationalists".

"Defense of the Army" and an absurd pretense of "patriotism" were the pretexts used by the conspirators to block their exposure by McCarthy and his Committee. The pawn in this move was a Rockefeller employee, who had been recently appointed Trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation, Robert Tenbroek Stevens. Stevens was President of the textile firm, J. P. Stevens & Co., which it is reported had fallen into the clutches of the conspirators during the depression. Col. John Zott, West Point graduate who was sent by Rockefeller's Caltex subsidiary, Aramco, with drafted GI's, to geologize and drill their Saudi Arabian oilfield, informed the author that when, on his return to the U. S., he was placed in charge of Army procurement, he was instructed to give almost three quarters of the contracts for Army uniform cloth to J. P. Stevens & Co. In view of conflicts that invariably arise in connection with procurement, it is quite obvious that the appointment of Stevens involved a flagrant conflict of interest that should have made him a very vulnerable target.

The objectives of the conspirators in their attack on Sen. McCarthy were primarily three:

First. To make an object lesson of Sen. McCarthy in order to intimidate any official who might consider exposing them or demanding their prosecution for their crimes.

Second. To wear out public patience and interest in exposures, thereby averting being exposed.

Third. To cover up their conspiratorial trail by playing on patriotic attitudes of the "peasants" with regard to the Armed Services and on their emotions.

For these purposes they employed as counsel for the Committee of the Senate appointed to hear the charges, a ham actor who doubled as an attorney, named Welch, who was given full leeway in the display of his dubious talents. (He later was rewarded by the conspirators by given the stellar role in a motion picture to "glorify" himself.) And the conspirators arranged televising the hearings on a nationwide scale, making a circus of them. In order to make sure that Sen. McCarthy would not dare to present to the nation evidence that was available to him for exposing them and their conspiracy, they effectively intimidated him by various devices at their command.

The conspirators rigged the televised hearings before a Senate Committee of their Congressional agents and ac-

complices, on vague charges of harassing subversives in the Government service. In other words, McCarthy was tried for performing ably, courageously and patriotically, the duty for which he had been appointed. Simultaneously, they utilized every means at their command, which are almost limitless, to intensify their campaign of hate against him; and redoubled the cry of "McCarthyism", with the help of their illiberal, brainwashed, so-called "Liberal", pink and Red henchmen. A curious and extremely interesting phase of this "McCarthyism" campaign of hate was that it was joined in by his Catholic coreligionists, including numerous priests and prelates, and especially by the Jesuits who have distinguished themselves by their "liberalism" to the point of becoming leaders of the Red movements.

McCarthy and his attorneys had available to them evidence that would have exposed Rockefeller and his associates as ringleaders in subversion and treason, and in the conspiracy to destroy him and discredit his patriotic following. Exposure of Army Secretary Stevens as a Rockefeller employee and of the conflict of interest in his appointment, alone, would have raised grave doubts in the public mind. Among the witnesses who were prepared to volunteer to testify on behalf of McCarthy, were some of Rockefeller's confidential employees who had been present when he had expressed himself in the matter.

But the conspirators had a throttlehold on McCarthy that blocked him from entering a valid offensive against his principal enemies and openly exposing to public gaze their too obvious subversiveness and malice. The Senator did this in spite of the fact that he was warned and he knew that his failure to do so would be fatal. Whereas, as was pointed out to him, if he followed the example of Sen. Truman and exposed the conspirators as traitors, he also would be on his way to the White House. For the craven spirit of the Dynasty impels them to court their enemies and betray their friends. There has been some suggestion that McCarthy's reluctance to use some of the data available for his defense and his "pulling his punches" may have involved his marital situation.

McCarthy's failure to use the means at his command to counter the attack of the conspirators on him facilitated their propaganda in building up a crushing antagonistic sentiment among the brainwashed elements among the peasants, as well as among his fair-weather "friends" and cowardly supporters. Extremely telling was his abandonment to the wolves by his coreligionists, in and out of the Senate and Congress, by many clergymen, and especially

actual condemnation by some prelates. Even Sen. John F. Kennedy, in whose name there appeared a volume entitled PROFILES IN COURAGE, lacked the courage, and possibly the desire, to support Sen. Joseph McCarthy's outstanding patriotic services to the nation that he rendered at the actual sacrifice of his life. For his valiant patriotic activities, he certainly deserved better treatment by the nation.

The conspirators' agents on the Committee and the cowardly members of Senate who were scared to defy the "McCarthyism" propaganda flood that was loudly echoed by the Red and Communist press and communications media, traitorously condemned and censured McCarthy. They thus destroyed the effectiveness of the only man in their midst who had the courage and patriotism to defend the country against the conspirators. And they aided and abetted the destruction of the man himself.

In censuring Sen. McCarthy, his colleagues made it possible for the conspirators to intimidate themselves and all men in public life. It enabled them to serve notice on all the nation: BEWARE OF EXPOSING OUR PLOT, OR FACE DESTRUCTION. "McCarthyism" was made by the subversive conspirators an epithet synonymous with "patriotism" and equally "reprehensible." (11, pp. 327-8)

Shortly after the hearings, Sen. McCarthy's health began to fail. This is not an unusual experience for those who oppose the conspirators, which is a distinctly unhealthy occupation. It is the trail of a multitude of deaths. His illness "baffled" the physicians who treated him at the Bethesda Naval Hospital, the same institution where Forrestal was hurled to his death. (123) McCarthy's health went steadily and rapidly downhill to his death in the institution.

McCarthy's medical attendant issued a death certificate and a statement to the press that indicated to the informed that he had been murdered in some unknown fashion. The death certificate read:

> "Cause of death: Acute hepatitis, CAUSE UNKNOWN."

Simultaneously the physician released a statement to the press that Sen. McCarthy had not suffered from an infection that caused the symptoms of hepatitis. To understand the medical significance of these facts, one must bear in mind that hepatitis may develop as a manifestation of either an infection or of poisoning. Since the Hospital made it quite clear in its press release that the cause of the hepatitis and death was not infection, the inference to be

drawn from the death certificate is obvious. THE CAUSE OF McCARTHY'S DEATH WAS, IN EFFECT, CERTIFIED AS POISON, BY THE BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL, WHERE HE HAD BEEN UNDER TREATMENT. (See frontispiece)

The obvious question raised by McCarthy's death certificate is: "WHAT IS THE POISON THAT CAUSED THE DEATH?"

The laws of the land dictate that the deaths due to unknown causes must be investigated by postmortem examinations to eliminate the possibility of murder. Such postmortems are compulsory and routine. There may be no interference with them by anyone. And no consent is required of the surviving members of the family. Burial of the corpses without postmortems is a felony under both local and Federal laws.

No move was made by the conspirators to comply with the law and determine by postmortem what caused McCarthy's death. A number of McCarthy's associates and intimates, including his hometown friend, Mr. Engel who acted on behalf of his family, approached this author with the request that he attempt to induce the authorities involved to order that an autopsy be done on the corpse to determine the UNKNOWN CAUSE of his death and to eliminate the possibility of murder as the cause of death.

This author requested compliance with the law, by phone, of all the officials in the various parts of the country who were involved, including: officials of the Bethesda Naval Hospital; officials of Montgomery County, Maryland, where the hospital is located; officials of the District of Columbia; Federal officials; officials of the State of Wisconsin; and officials of Appleton, Wisconsin, McCarthy's home town. These efforts to secure compliance with the law met with no success. Each official "passed the buck". The excuse that they offered for their violation or disregard of the law was:

"MRS. McCARTHY OBJECTS TO AN AUTOPSY."

None of them explained why it was that the wishes of any McCarthy, including his recently acquired wife, superseded the criminal laws of the land. It did not seem to matter to the responsible officials that their failure to comply with the law put them in the position of being accomplices after the fact in a felony, in a possible murder. Obviously extremely powerful influence bore on the matter.

WHY? WAS McCARTHY MURDERED BY HIS ENEMIES, BY THE CONSPIRATORS WHO FEARED HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR ACTIVITIES? IS IT A MATTER OF CHANCE THAT THE KEY MEN WHO

BLOCKED THE CONSPIRATORS' PLOT TO SEIZE THE PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SEN. ROBERT A. TAFT, HAVE MET MYSTERIOUS DEATHS? CAN THIS BE AN EXPLANATION OF THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION?

An extremely interesting but assiduously neglected phase of the Kennedy assassination and its "investigation", or "whitewash, was presented in a story published in the N. Y. Daily News of November 10, 1963, by Joseph Cassidy and Lester Abelman. (136) They related that Pres. Kennedy visited New York on the preceding day, shortly after Nelson Rockefeller had announced his candidacy. He stopped at the Carlyle Hotel, that is reported to be jointly owned by the Rockefeller and Kennedy interests. They reported that the Secret Service maintained the "tightest vigilance on a New York visit in recent years"; and that no one, even newspaper reporters, were permitted to approach the President. No explanation has been offered, or sought by the "investigators", for this extraordinary vigilance by the Secret Service in New York as contrasted with the lack of vigilance in Dallas. Was the service warned that Kennedy's life was in danger in New York? Did they have reason to believe that an attempt would be made on his life in New York? A clarification of this matter might throw considerable light on the unexpected assassination in Dallas.

To set at rest the suspicions of murder raised by the McCarthy death certificate and the inquiries launched into the matter, Drew Pearson falsely alleged in his syndicated column that the hepatitis had been caused by alcoholism. In so doing, he cast a serious reflection on the reputations of the Bethesda Hospital physicians. For they would be poor specimens of the profession if they could not recognize cirrhosis resulting from the vitamin B deficiency caused by alcohol, and treat it accordingly. Sen. McCarthy's associates vouch for the fact that he had not been able to take liquor because of his illness for many months prior to his development of the hepatitis. Whatever poison precipitated his death, they attest that it was not alcohol. The obvious purpose of the Pearson column was to draw a "red herring" across the conspirators' trail.

Nelson Rockefeller has been insistently and dictatorially vocal on all matters that would swing the Republican Party into full "bipartisan", or "omnipartisan," support of all so-called "liberal", New Deal and pro-Communist subversions. These he absurdly calls, in the words of his Red ghostwriters, "the mainstream of Republican thought". He insists that they are essential for attaining his goal: "To

make Democracy live". With the characteristic semantic perversion of Reds and so-called "liberals", he alleges that they are ". . . the sound and honest conservatism that has firmly based the Republican Party in the best of a century's traditions . . ." In short he campaigns on the insane premise that Communism and New Dealism are Republicanism. And it is his "grandiose idea" that brainwashed American peasants must accept the thievishness of Communist "internationalism" and its "New Deal" counterfeit as the basis of their political organization, instead of the Constitution and patriotism. This is a frank expression of his, and his fellow conspirators' purpose, to reduce the nation to the totalitarian device of a single political party, the REPUBLOCRATIC COMMUNIST PARTY, with himself as its dictator.

This explains why Nelson Rockefeller, as the real behind-the-scene, omnipartisan political boss of the nation and as overt New Dealer and Trojan Horse who has planted himself in the Republican Party, has made every move in the past several decades that has sapped, undermined and defeated the Republican Party from within. It explains the imposition of a Democratic unknown, Wendell Willkie, for example, on the Republican Party in 1940, as its Presidential candidate. It explains why he and his fellow conspirators destroyed Sen. McCarthy with their "McCarthyism" campaign which was joined by every medium of mass communication controlled by them; and his unusual silence in the matter.

The treatment accorded Sen. McCarthy by them was effective in splitting the Republican Party wide open. Much to their delight, it gave their Democratic henchmen control of Congress. The success that crowned his efforts encouraged Rockefeller to continue his wrecking activities from within the Party, as a bogus Republican. He continued to force on the Party his "internationalism" that is reviled as treasonous by true patriot Republicans.

An expert at the art of cuckold, he has undertaken to drive true Republicans out of the Party and embrace it in wedlock with Red subversion, with himself as Presidential candidate. With this purpose, he launched on a campaign to destroy any and every candidate who remotely resembles a Republican. By the traditional tactics of the Dynasty, Nelson Rockefeller has barred them from any voice in the Party or in the selection of its candidate. Taft, Knowland, Knight, Jenner, Nixon and any other possible rival for the Presidential nomination of himself as Republocratic Red Presidential candidate on the Republican ticket has been craftily destroyed politically. One can imagine Nelson

Rockefeller's glee at being rid of so formidable a rival as Sen. Joseph McCarthy.

There is no need for conjecture regarding the conspirators' plot to assassinate McCarthy. It was openly promised by one of their agents, a delegate to the secret, higher level "internationalist" conferences for the sell-out of our country, that was arranged for the conspirators by their Polish double-agent Dr. Joseph H. Retinger, was fronted by Prince Bernhard, Dutch Royal consort, and was held near Arnhem, Holland, under top security, at the Hotel de Bilderberg.

David Rockefeller, personally represented the Rockefeller Empire at this conspiratorial Bilderberg Conference, the members of which were later to play key roles in the rape of Congo. Rockefeller was accompanied by a group of their CFR agents, including a number of them who who had been planted in the Eisenhower Administration. Among them were Dean Rusk, President of the Rockefeller Foundation; Joseph E. Johnson, President of the Carnegie Endowment for "International Peace"; and C. D. Jackson, Assistant to President Eisenhower who was picked for the job by the Secretary of State Gen. Bedell Smith, former head of the conspirators' CIA.

Charles Douglas Jackson was the most vociferous of the Rockefeller agents in the group and one of the few of its members who spoke in official capacity, as Assistant to President Eisenhower. He had won his position as a leader of Red fronts. Assistant to the president of TIME and then general manager of LIFE, in the 1930's, he found his way to the top of the Red front, as President, in 1940, of the Council For Democracy. From there he rose rapidly in the ranks of New Deal Reds as assistant to the U. S. Ambassador to Turkey, deputy chief of the Office of War Information, and deputy chief of the Psychologic Warfare (propaganda) Division, SHAEF. Returning to Time Inc. he became the editor of the most "liberal" of its publications, FORTUNE, in 1952. From that post, he quite naturally drifted into Eisenhower's Red entourage, with which he usually seemed most at ease. He was quite at home in Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations.

The Rockefeller delegates to the Bilderberg Conference found their European fellow conspirators quite alarmed about Sen. Joseph McCarthy's exposure of their Red agents. They were even more alarmed about his attack on "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" in which they presumably shared some crumbs that fell from the Rockefeller table, some payoffs. C. D. Jackson, acting as spokesman for his bosses, assured the alarmed foreigners, at the first meeting

in May, 1954, that Sen. McCarthy would soon be eliminated. His words, reported by Alden Hatch, among others, in his book BERNHARD, PRINCE OF THE NETHERLANDS (140, p. 242):

"WHETHER McCARTHY DIES BY AN ASSASSIN'S BULLET or is eliminated in the normal American way of getting rid of boils on the body politic, I PROPHESY THAT BY THE TIME WE HOLD OUR NEXT MEETING HE WILL BE GONE FROM THE AMERICAN SCENE".

It was not long thereafter that Rockefeller employee, Trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation, Robert Tenbroek Stevens was appointed Secretary for the Army and brought the drummed up charges against Sen. McCarthy that were used by the conspirators to assassinate him politically. Three years later the physical assassination of McCarthy was accomplished.

There is occasion for interest in the relationship between the conference held at the conspirators' Sea Island domain by the Bilderbergers on March 28-29, 1964, and the recently accomplished assassination of Pres. Kennedy and the plotted withdrawal of any gold reserve for the dollar.

Henry Cabot Lodge Jr.'s role in the McCarthy purge is of special interest. As one of the top-ranking "liberal", or Red, "internationalist" agents of the conspirators and UN delegate, he participated in the cabal's White House conference at which the plot was laid.

CHAPTER XV

THE ROCKEFELLER REPORTS NELSON ROCKEFELLER "MUSCLES IN" AS REPUBLICAN DICTATOR

"Nelson . . . Preferred To Change Not His Affiliation But The Philosophy of HIS Party . . . And Has . . . Succeeded . . ."
(THE FABULOUS ROCKEFELLERS, Silverberg, p. 109)

Nelson Rockefeller has been insistently and dictatorially vocal on all matters that would swing the Republican Party into full "bipartisan" support of all "liberal", "New Deal"

and pro-Communist measures—in terms of his own favorite expression of purpose: "THAT WILL MAKE DEMOCRACY LIVE". It is noteworthy as a revelation of his true attitude and purpose that he rarely, if ever, refers to our government as a Republic; but always refers to it as a "Democracy".

Rockefeller is even more stridently vocal in attacking things of which he disapproves. In the McCarthy persecution that was certain to disrupt the Republican Party and effect its defeat at the polls, Nelson Rockefeller was curiously silent. It is a Rockefeller tradition to mask by silence and pretended indifference their most vicious treacheries. This serves to hide their key role played and their hearty approval. This approval was fully confirmed by the Rockefeller-controlled media of mass communication with their insistent, strident attacks on "McCarthyism," which has been the conspirators' pet term of derision of patriotism, that displaced their epithet "isolationism", and by their condemnation of Sen. McCarthy.

The elimination of Sen. McCarthy, the split in the Republican Party that it caused, and the consequent victory of the Democrats that gave them complete control of Congress, perfectly fitted into Rockefeller's plan to seize the Party and make it more completely serve his purposes. There remained, however, a number of Republican leaders who might block his absolute domination of the Party and dictation to it, and might themselves be his rivals for the Presidential nomination. They were not wholeheartedly "internationalist" but though less reluctant than McCarthy and Taft to support "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" thievery, they did not favor it; and they were inclined to be partriots, or "isolationist," and were squeamish about betraying our country.

Prominent among these potential rivals was Vice-President Nixon's California colleague, Senate majority leader, William F. Knowland. He stood out as an opponent of Rockefeller's "liberal" cohorts and as possible Presidential timber of the same calibre as Nixon. A cunning scheme was hatched by the conspirators, in which both Rockefeller and Eisenhower undoubtedly had a hand, to eliminate both Knowland and Nixon as possible threats, by setting them against one another. It involved losing California for the Republicans. But in Rockefeller plans that was not a material objection. The plotters had Vice-President Nixon convey to Sen. Knowland and California Governor Knight the order to switch places on the Republican ticket in the forthcoming election, "for the good of the Party". Though both were certain of reelection to the posts which

they held, Knowland became candidate for Governor and Knight, for Senator. With powerful assistance and financial support of the conspirators, the Democrats defeated both candidates. And Rockefeller was rid of Sen. Knowland, a powerful rival for the Presidential nomination.

But Rockefeller and his "liberals" had gained an even greater advantage. Craftily, the "deal" had been arranged to make it appear that the plan had originated with Nixon, to eliminate rivals for control of the Party in California. The Rockefeller-controlled press and mass communication media announced this as the objective. As a result, the defeated candidates, and their numerous followers vented their resentment and their hatred on Nixon. Nixon was as effectively destroyed politically in California by this crafty maneuver as was Knowland. Subsequently Nelson Rockefeller put the finishing touches on Nixon's political career.

There was an ironical but amusing denouement to this California treachery. Former Gov. Knight has had no suspicion that he was a victim of a master conspirator, and not of Nixon's design. He has become an ardent supporter of the man who brought about his political debacle. His subservience to Nelson Rockefeller is so abject that in 1963 he embarrassed his idol by prematurely opening headquarters for the 1964 Presidential nomination campaign.

By 1955, Nelson Rockefeller decided that he had sufficiently identified himself with the Republican Party to camouflage his Red, Democratic "New Dealism"; and that he had attained sufficient stature and influence in the Party to force on it the acceptance of his Marxist revolutionary and pickpocket dedication that had made his path a bit rough, at times, during his appointive tenures when he had encountered officials who were truly Republican. It had frustrated and irritated him to discover that they were not dedicated to the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis conspiracy of bankrupting the nation and subverting and destroying our Constitution and Republic. As has been noted, Rockefeller and his Red ghostwriters never express a desire to have our Republic prosper and survive. Their insistent desire is: "TO MAKE DEMOCRACY LIVE".

Rockefeller resigned his official post in the Eisenhower regime and proceeded to force his "liberal", "New Deal" program on the Republican Party and to prepare the way for attaining his goal by the normal elective route: "entering the White House through the front door". This blatant political propaganda of Rockefeller's took the

form of what was sardonically labelled by him a "Special Study Project" by one of the usual so-called "committees" of his agents, pawns and dupes that he sets up to echo his dictates.

In flagrant violation of the law, he financed this frankly political activity of his with the tax-exempt funds of his foundations. This means, in effect, he forced the taxpayers to pay for his campaign to further his plans to subvert the nation. Curiously, the Internal Revenue Service which is charged by the law to prosecute such diversions of tax-exempt funds to political uses and to shut down on the violators, jail them and confiscate the tax funds that have been entrusted to their foundations, has failed to comply with the law. Even when at a later date, as will be related, a naive IRS investigator exposed another such violation by Rockefeller, the Government failed to comply with the law. Clearly it is the attitude of our Government dominated by Rockefeller, that he and his psychopathic whims and lusts are the law; that "the King can do no wrong".

The illicitly financed political propaganda that embodied Rockefeller's dictates were published at the expense of the Rockefeller Brothers Foundation and were publicized as the ROCKEFELLER PANEL REPORTS. These so-called "REPORTS" are represented by Rockefeller press-agent Morris on behalf of his patron, as "an effort to provide a blueprint for approach to future national problems." (43, p. 308) Developments proved them to be propaganda to impose the conspirator's schemes for totalitarian subversion, as a "bipartisan" device, on the Republican Party and its platform, thus bringing it into full conformity with the Democratic.

The personnel of these panels cast a clear light on the political purposefulness and uses of the reports. All of the panel members are "internationalists" of the same stripe as Rockefeller, who have been his employees, stooges, pawns and sycophants. (78, pp. xxiv-v). They include such "Republicans" as:

ANNA M. ROSENBERG (now married to another Rockefeller CFR associate) the fiery Red import from Hungary, who long has been on the Rockefeller payroll, reputedly at a salary of $5,000 a week, as go-between for Labor and the Party, whose record has been related.

CHESTER BOWLES, the "liberal" advertising executive who made his "liberalism" pay off with a multi-million fortune in the advertising game while the nation was held in the throes of a depression; who is "at home" in many

Rockefeller supported Red fronts and has well served the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and its satellite, India, in the capacity of "American" Ambassador for India. He played a key role in writing the 1960 Democratic Presidential campaign platform in conformity with the Rockefeller Reports.

CHARLES H. PERCY, president of Bell & Howell Co., Trustee of Rockefeller's University of Chicago, Chairman of the Board of the "liberal" Fund for Adult Education of the Ford Foundation. He played the key role in writing the Republican Presidential campaign platform, in 1960, in conformity with the Rockefeller Reports. He now seeks election as a "Republican" governor of Illinois.

LESTER B. GRANGER, executive director of the heavily Rockefeller subsidized, "liberal" organization for agitation among the colored folks, the National Urban League (the headquarters of which, at 14 East 48 Street, New York City, was given to it by Nelson Rockefeller's "odd" brother, Winthrop, as a memorial to their abolitionist mother) whose name and activities are not unknown to the House Un-American Activities Committee.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON, President of the Carnegie Foundation For International Peace, associate and successor of Alger Hiss in various of his posts, whose identification with the Rockefellers and dubious State Department record have been related. (62, p. 121)

DEAN RUSK, who according to Freda Utley (62, p. 121) owed his appointment as Under Secretary of State to his association with Rockefeller, Alger Hiss and Joseph E. Johnson; who as related, "distinguished" himself and won the gratitude of the conspirators by "patriotically" insuring American defeat in Korea by his role in forcing the dismissal of Gen. MacArthur, and was rewarded by Rockefeller with appointment of President of the Rockefeller Foundation. His appointment by Pres. Kennedy, who was unacquainted with him personally, he owed to the Rockefellers, who gave him a leave of absence from his Rockefeller Foundation post. As Secretary of State, he undeniably has served the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis with devoted singleness of purpose.

PHILIP E. MOSELY, whose mentality and "patriotism" are most indicative of the character of the panels, director of "studies" of Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations, disciple of Hoffman Nickerson, Rockefeller subsidized Professor of International Relations at Columbia U. and officer of its Russian Institute, and Assistant Director of Social Sciences of the Rockefeller Foundation. The views of the conspirators and the objective of their subversive

propaganda was clearly stated by him in a pamphlet of the Headline Series of their Red, Foreign Policy Association, as follows:

"Over the long run, great numbers of people will judge both the Soviet and American systems, *not by how much individual freedom they preserve,* but by how much they contribute, *in freedom or without it,* to develop a better livelihood and a greater feeling of social fulfilment." The attitude of Mosely, like that of his Rockefeller boss, is that for American "peasants" as for the Russian moujik, freedom is non-essential. Only "security" counts. They do not go on to relate their "liberal" sentiment that maximum "security" is most readily available to three groups: slaves and subjects of a totalitarian dictatorship; prisoners in jails; the dead. This is the "PROSPECT" that the conspirators offer us and seek to give us, with sugar coating, in their political platforms. It is the effluvia of psychopathic minds, and certainly not Republicanism.

EMMETT JOHN HUGHES, Red, Democratic, tricky Rockefeller employee who serves as his alleged "brain" and ghostwriter after serving Eisenhower in the same capacity and then betraying him in so-called MEMOIRS (76), director of their shady "philanthropic" IBEC and member of their CFR.

Those are representative of the characters who dictate what Rockefeller represents is "the mainstream of Republican thought". If any mention is made anywhere in the "REPORTS" of our nation being a Republic that has been eminently successful in enabling us to lead the world, the author has not been able to find it. An entire section (78, pp. 395-469) is devoted to the "POWER OF THE DEMOCRATIC IDEA", in which is made a casual reference "to the conception of the United States as a constitutional republic". (434) But it disdainfully relates that "it conforms to the formal mechanism of existing democratic governments".

Communist propagandists rightly represent that Soviet Russia is the only true "democracy". They define "democracy" as being synonymous with Communism. And in a practical sense, that is true. For pure democracy is mob rule. It invariably degenerates into the seizure of power by the most ruthless, violent and criminal gangster in the mob, as it has in the Soviets and wherever else it has been tried. It becomes rule by force and violence, by gangsterism. One can readily understand, therefore, the paeans sung by the Rockefeller racketeers and their minions on the theme of "democracy"; and why Nelson Rockefeller insistently proclaims that he wants to "make Democracy

live", and to "change . . . the philosophy" of the Republican Party to make it a rubber stamp of the Democratic. Looting would be materially facilitated thereby, though there is no evidence that it requires any facilitating. One can also understand his insistence that he, a dyed-in-the-wool Democratic Red is the only true Republican; and all others are the "fanatic radical right".

Nelson Rockefeller expressed the "grandiose idea", in the "modest" volume of his views assembled and edited by his pressagent, James Poling, under the title of ROCKEFELLER RECORD, (79, p. 35) that he assembled the nation's "best brains" to make the "Reports" to guide the nation. (79, p. 35) But biographer Morris makes clear whom Rockefeller meant when he demurely speaks of the nation's "best brains", when he reported that Nelson imposed on the panel "agreement". (43, p. 309) Agreement with whom? With Nelson Rockefeller, naturally! In short, Nelson Rockefeller adhered in this matter to the tradition of the Dynasty that is expressed in John D's "encyclical", Occasional Letter No. I, that stated the purpose of subverting our Republic as the determined purpose of his bogus "philanthropy", the General Education Board:

> "In our dreams we have limitless resources (the wealth of the nation) and the people yield themselves with perfect docility to our molding hands."

Nelson Rockefeller has always been certain that his is "the best brains in the nation". Is not the largest pile of loot derived from generations of the rawest gangsterism, brigandage, piracy and incited warfare adequate proof of that? As for his "committees" and "panels" we have the acknowledgement of his pressagent, Morris, that they "yield themselves with perfect docility" to his "molding hands", in "achieving agreement" (43, p. 309).

The conclusion which Nelson Rockefeller made certain that his "handpicked" committee bring in, is his glib expression:

> "Democracy is a powerful idea . . . because it draws much of its strength from religion . . ." (78, p. 395)

This is the "change" in "the philosophy of HIS Party" that he decrees is "the main stream of Republican thought". Quite clearly, Nelson Rockefeller is a "Trojan Horse" who has planted himself in the Republican Party for the purpose of imposing his predatory, Red, "New Deal", Democratic platform on it to further his dictatorial purposes. He should carry the tag RED ROCKY, THE REPUBLOCRAT.

CHAPTER XVI

THE PLOT EVOLVES: ROCKEFELLER SEIZES NEW YORK GOVERNORSHIP

After romping through the Administration of reverent Eisenhower, who gave him a free hand, as the boss who had bought him the Presidency, Nelson Rockefeller arrived at the decision that the time was ripe to emerge entirely into the open and launch on the first step of the end stage of the plan to openly take over the country as its elected, "indispensable" Presidential dictator preliminary to establishing the "internationalist" so-called "One World Federalism" under his dictation. The conspirators had satisfied themselves that the nation had forgotten the long record of crimes of the Dynasty and the prediction made by the Supreme Court, in 1911, of its menace to our Republic; and that the people had been duped into the belief that Rockefeller is a benevolent "philanthropist" and not a "Robber Baron". For had he not carried off the boondoggling racketeering of the CIAA, the wartime treachery in the State Department, the United Nations betrayal, an endless series of "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" deals, numerous malodorous behind the scenes and open maneuvers, without creating widespread suspicion or alarm?

The elaborate and well-laid plot lay well beyond the limited mentality of Nelson Rockefeller himself. Basically it followed the centuries old scheme for world conquest and domination conceived by Ignatius Loyola and his Marrano followers (14, p. 95) that was formulated by Jesuit Adam Weishaupt in the Illuminist-Communist plot to force the Vatican to reestablish the Jesuit Order after it had been abolished by Pope Clement XIV as immoral and a menace. It was aped by Weishaupt's paranoid disciple, Moses Mordecai Marx Levy alias Karl Marx, after it had become the basis of American and French "democratic" political organization. And it was adapted and formulated for the early American scene by Clinton Roosevelt (1), and for the current scene by the unsocial "scientist", Hoffman Nickerson. (39)

Trillionaire "philanthropist" Rockefeller was enabled by the power and resources of the Dynasty, to indulge one of his "grandiose ideas", to be super-Napoleonic world dictator. His favorite portrait of himself, that he distributes to his friends, is one by Yussuf Karsch that depicts him in a Napoleonic pose, holding a globe in his hand, as world dictator. Pressagent Morris explains that Rockefeller has sufficient insight into his mental limitations to leave the details of carrying out his "grandiose ideas" to others. (43, p. 289)

Honest self-expression has become a thing of the past in public life. Employment of ghostwriters and doubles has become "accepted practise". It is curious that when a student employs a ghostwriter to turn out his themes and theses, the courts hold both guilty of fraud. It is no less fraud for men who control the destinies of nations to employ ghostwriters to dictate their thoughts and write their speeches. However, the number of public figures of the present era who do their own thinking and writing can be counted on the fingers of one hand. Still fewer are the number who can deliver an extemporaneous address. Most men in public life today are bogus "images" created by advertising talent, pressagents, ghostwriters and other fraudulent devices.

Nelson Rockefeller, whose biographers are advised to acknowledge that he is incapable of abstract thought or of planning, unable to spell and read correctly and otherwise incompetent, is of the latter class. The key man who was originally employed by him to do his thinking, planning and writing for many years, was political reporter Francis A. Jamieson. A shrewd politician, he served as Rockefeller's "brains". His death created a glaring void in the Rockefeller "image".

A veritable army of ghostwriters, theatrical producers, advertising men, propagandists, newspaper publishers, medicine show barkers, columnists, shills, pollsters, fixers and run-of-the-mill strong arm men and gangsters serve to create the Rockefeller bogus "image" and to cater to his whims. If he should get the notion that he wants a piece of the moon, there are certain to be a host of minions ready at hand to serve in that cause. Quite frequently, if not regularly, they are paid to serve him by the unwitting taxpayers, often, as will be related, in complete disregard of the law. For the Rockefellers seek "to make money". And the use of their own money to pay their expenses, rather than "other people's money" is not the path to a trillion dollar income or loot.

The "ghosts" who write his speeches and other public

utterances and publications are a motley crew among whom his "soul mates", "pinks" and Reds, predominate. One of the most "liberal" of these is Jamieson's successor, Emmett John Hughes, who is also an employee of Rockefeller's IBEC. Hughes, as has been related, acknowledges himself to be a New Deal Democrat and "internationalist" and hostile to patriotism and Republicanism. His latest published work is a vicious, treacherous attack on the program that he was employed by the conspirators to enunciate as the policies of Pres. Eisenhower as his ghostwriter, before he was taken back by Nelson Rockefeller to serve him. (76)

At the same time that Nelson Rockefeller was romping through the Eisenhower Administration in Washington, he was also busily guiding the activities of the Democratic Party back in New York, through his agents. His purpose was to ensure his election as Governor of New York, as a steppingstone to the White House, by disrupting the opposition. His control of the Democratic Party and its auxiliary, the so-called "Liberal" Party, was assured by his Council on Foreign Relations associates and agents who included Sen. Herbert Lehman, W. Averell Harriman, Thomas K. Finletter, David Dubinsky and numerous others. Control of the Red, "Liberal" Party also was assured him by his participation through his wife, Mary Todhunter Clark Rockefeller, in its organization.

It was as simple a matter for Rockefeller to arrange disruption of his Democratic opponents as it was for him to dictate his nomination by the Republicans. It merely required a bit of Machiavellian planning. The first step was to bolster the plutocratic tradition in New York's Governorship, following in the line of Roosevelt and Lehman. This was done by arranging the nomination of W. Averell Harriman and his election on the Democratic ticket. All had been "liberal", or Red, "do-gooders" and New Dealers, trusted stooges who served to delude the "peasants".

Rockefeller's CFR agent and associate "broke the ice" for Nelson Rockefeller's seizure of the Governorship and looting of New York State. Rockefeller's agent Gov. Harriman furthered the conspirators' objective and his boss's career, by taking his orders and appointing him chairman of the Temporary State Commission on the Constitutional Convention to rewrite New York State's Constitution. Chairman Rockefeller could be depended upon to dictate to the Commission a Constitution that would serve him and the Rockefeller Empire most effectively in "making money", their avowed constant objective. It can be safely

assumed that Rockefeller initiated the plan for rewriting the Constitution. It is his express conviction that all Constitutions, including that which was made the basic law of the land, must be rewritten at frequent intervals—whenever it suits his purposes and interests to remove any barrier which stands in the way of "making money".

Shortly thereafter, puppet Gov. Harriman proposed the nomination of Rockefeller by the Republican Party for the Governorship as his opponent and successor, in a speech given, in March 1957, before the legislative press correspondent's dinner in Albany. Following the intensive publicity, Rockefeller's agents led by his campaign manager, Judson Morhouse, and John Roosevelt who rigged and organized, at his instance, a "Draft Rockefeller" committee, Rockefeller arranged his "draft" as nominee.

A more correct statement of the situation would be: "Nelson Rockefeller made a highly profitable purchase of the Republican nomination." For the "Rock Mob", (as the Rockefellers were nicknamed by their kinsmen in their New York Daily News as a tribute to their aptitude in racketeering) have managed to make the quest for public office as costly to others as it is profitable to themselves. These costs and profits from political campaigns derive from innovations introduced by the conspirators.

Political campaigning and the quest for public office has become, in steadily increasing degree, a matter of brainwashing and duping the electorate, the so-called "peasants". The process that is mockingly called "education", has become in increasing degree under the direction of the bogus "philanthropic" conspirators' direction, a device for conditioning the rank and file of the people, whom they label "the masses", to accepting brainwashing from their so-called "liberal" sources and responding hysterically to the dictates and order of the conspirators only, with a conditioned reflex that is instant, compelling and irresistible.

Radio and television have become the most important of the mass media for "conditioning the masses" to automatic, reflex response to the dictates of the conspirators. They are used as media for persistent, repeated and constant suggestion that "molds the minds" of even some of the more intelligent elements in the community. They have largely taken over the pristine role of religions for this purpose. And they are used with great effectiveness by the "planners" and plotters to create delusions regarding office seekers that are called "images".

Nelson Rockefeller, by nature a dictator, is ever bent on imposing his will and views on others. He did not fail

to recognize the value of control of the air for attaining his dictatorial objectives. His Rockefeller Center deal with Radio Corporation of America gave him effective control of that organization. He was largely instrumental in usurping the air channels which are rightly the property of each and every one of us and of the nation, and in incorporating that monopoly of the air into networks controlled by himself and fellow conspirators.

Once the monopoly of the air had been established with the aid of a Government agency set up for the purpose of maintaining it, a major problem in Rockefeller execution of the Nickerson program of converting our Republic into a plutocracy, in which the wealthy would dominate all public offices, as a step toward an absolute, monarchic dictatorship became readily soluble. The use of the air channels and networks was barred to almost everyone except the conspirators. They set up "regulations" that suited their purposes and were ratified by their agents in the Federal Communication Commission. Among the regulations were those that made every statement other than those that accorded with their own subversive mouthings, "controversial", and barred from broadcasting and publication. The air channels and networks have become an integral part of the monopoly of mass communications created by the conspirators, following the precepts laid down by Adam Weishaupt, for subverting the nation. (103, pp. 291-7; 104)

That life-blood of the Rockefellers—loot, or "profits"—that they assure us are never lost sight of in whatever they do, were amply attained by making access of the public who are allowed it by the conspirators, to the air channels that had been stolen from them, enormously costly. The situation enabled the conspirators to attain two objectives: First. To reach exclusively the large captive audiences that can be reached only by radio and television. This means that only a person possessed of great wealth, or one who is supported by great wealth, can reasonably hope to succeed, in most instances, in winning nominations and elections. For the moneys that can be derived from the rank and file are inadequate. There are few persons or groups who can manage the enormous sums required for electioneering for an office of importance, after paying their income taxes. Those individuals or groups are to be found mainly among those who pay no taxes: either the criminal and labor elements, or the so-called "philanthropists" who are exempt from taxation and require the rest of the community to pay the taxes that they evade. And even the tax-exempt persons must

violate the law and commit a felony if they use exempted foundation funds for political purposes. In short, the expense of a major campaign can be afforded only by the criminal element whom Hoffman Nickerson designated "The Permanent Type Of Rich Man". (39, pp. 9-24) And his plot and plan laid out for the conspirators of a monarchic dictatorship, or elective monarchy (39, pp. 274-302), is brought more readily within range of attainment, by the conspirators' monopolistic control of the airways and the other media of mass communication.

Second. Rockefeller's control of those media also nets enormous profits for him and the Dynasty, which revert to their own purses. Money spent by Rockefeller on campaigning flows from one of his pockets to another of his pockets. In addition, the money subscribed by the public for the support of his campaigns flows into the same pockets, as do also the funds expended on the campaigns of his adversaries. Obviously, his campaigns and those of his henchmen are not an expense, but a rich source of profits and loot.

Rockefeller pressagent Morris reports that a reporter covering his gubernatorial campaign remarked:

> "The secret ingredient of this campaign is money." (43, p. 327)

He did not make it clear that the money does not flow *out* of the Rockefeller purse, but *into it* in the form of profit and tribute. At a later date it was discovered by the Internal Revenue Service that much of the money used by Rockefeller in campaigning has been tax-exempt foundation funds used criminally, in violation of the law.

The complaint voiced by members of Congress and other independent candidates for public office, that the enormous and mounting costs of campaigning now bars all but the extremely wealthy or the extremely venal from public office, is readily understandable in view of these facts. (135) It also makes it quite apparent how successful have been the conspirators in transforming our Republic into a plutocratic autocracy. This device for attainment of the objective is, in reality, Nelson Rockefeller's improvement on adviser Nickerson's plan, that he effected when he obtained a controlling block of RCA stock when renting space to it in Rockefeller Center.

With the start made by Nelson Rockefeller, the conspirators had no more difficulty in establishing a monopoly of the air channels than racketeering John D. the First had in establishing his illicit oil and other monopolies. Indeed, the conspirators found their task far easier and

simpler. It merely required a bit of corruption at the top levels of the Government. They placed their agents in key Government posts that they set up to establish and maintain their monopoly, including the Federal Communications Commission. This has given them almost complete and absolute monopoly of the air channels, of radio and television, the most effective media of mass communications.

The consequence of the Rockefeller monopoly of the air is, in effect, the sale of the highest offices in the land to the highest bidders, subject solely to the approval of the conspirators. To reinforce their powers, the monopolizers of the air channels have set up a rigid censorship to serve their conspiratorial purposes. One of the basic rules of that censorship is that only "liberalism", or Communism, is "non-controversial". Any attack or exposure of the conspirators and the subversions that they use the air to disseminate, is "controversial" and is therefore barred from the radio and television channels except under very exceptional conditions.

Thus when this author was requested to broadcast in connection with the 1948 Dewey campaign by the Republican Party, he selected the topic Communist penetration of "education" under the New and Fair Deals, especially as illustrated by the administration of a women's college in New York City, Hunter's College. Shortly before he was supposed to go on the air, the authorities of the network demanded that the talk be turned over to them for censorship. It was rejected because of exposure of Communism, and activities of notorious Communists, which rightly should have been major issues in the campaign. The author was asked by Republican officials to submit to censorship by columnist George Sokolsky. He consented in the hope of getting some of the facts before the public. Sokolsky explained that he was steadily subjected to such censorship. And he advised eliminating from the text some of the most vital material, as the price for getting some of the facts to the public. But, he pointed out, on occasions other than a political campaign, it would be virtually impossible to get by the censors with any comments on the situation.

The publications and media of mass communication that are not directly amenable to censorship and control by the conspirators have been forced into subjection by schemes directed at their jugular veins—monopolies of press services and syndicates, of paper and advertising, of equipment and of labor through control of unions involved. During the period of critical shortage of paper

and the extortionate increase in price of pulp fixed by the newsprint monopoly, John D. Rockefeller III was chairman of the Paper Industry Board; and the conspirators established a throttle-hold on the newspaper industry.

During the same period huge advertising agency monopolies, such as McCann Erickson that controls most Standard Oil advertising and Foote, Cone, & Belding were built up. They have been merged, more recently, into a vast and powerful super-monopoly of advertising, press-agentry and publication. This monopoly bears the name Interpublic Inc. Its rapidly multiplying accounts now total close to half a billion dollars. Its financial power is such that it can throttle even the most powerful publications by withholding advertising accounts of such magnitude as to threaten insolvency. And it has done so, in the process of reaching out for direct control and monopolistic ownership of the publications for the purpose of establishing vertical monopoly of the advertising and publishing fields for the conspirators, the Saturday Evening Post is an example, such as was originally conceived by Weishaupt. (104; 103, pp. 291-7)

Recently Rockefellers' tax-exempt AIAESD reached out for control of the press with purchase of 100% preferred stock of the Oceanside Blade Tribune. INTERPUBLIC is reported to have been responsible for the lukewarm support of Nixon and the Republican Party in California in the 1962 gubernatorial election, as well as in the Presidential election in 1960, at the behest of Rockefeller principals.

A tremendous improvement on the device of stealing elections by "repeating" perpetrated by their gangster agents, invalidating ballots by marking them in the process of "counting", miscounting them, "stuffing" ballot boxes, and the numerous other devices that had become traditional, was effected by the conspirators with their introduction of voting machines. These machines are essentially nothing more than interlocked multiple counters. And they readily could be constructed in such manner as to enable the voter to see his vote record for the candidate for whom he casts it. Actually the voter on the present day voting machines has no way of knowing for whom his vote registers. He merely knows that the levers that he pulled down represent his choice. The reason for this situation is that the voting machines were introduced by the same "honorable" elements who traffic in slot machines and other gambling devices. And the very last thing they and the conspirators desire, the thing that is

furthest from their minds, is to give the "peasant suckers" a break.

Only two persons know how and when a vote cast on a voting machine records. One is the employee of the voting machine company who services and sets up the machine. The machine can be "rigged" to do all sorts of tricks. The second is the election judge in charge of the machine. It is he who pulls the cord, or raises the button, that releases the lock of the machine and permits the voter to enter. If, however, he holds the cord taut and does not release it, or if he leaves the button up, on some of the machines, the vote will not be recorded in spite of the depressed levers. Classes are held in some sections of the country, for instruction of the election judges in the art of "fixing" the voting machines. The advantage of stealing an election by use of voting machines is that there is no possibility of the public detecting it, and still less possibility of correcting it by recount. It is the ideal device for stealing elections, frustrating the will of the people, and furthering criminal political conspiracies. The Louisiana Legislature, in the course of an investigation into voting machines and the potentials of their corrupt uses, was given a demonstration of "fixing" of the machines. There is now coming within the range of possibility the use of remote electronic controls in the machines with which the vote of each person may be immediately known to the conspirators and automatically changed to conform with their wishes. They would make it possible that a man be elected even if everyone votes against him. (139)

Several months before Rockefeller seized (bought and paid for) the New York Republican gubernatorial nomination, control of the only company then supplying voting machines to the State, the Automatic Voting Machine Co., was quietly purchased by the Rockwell Manufacturing Co. (Redistribution of this stock to stockholders has been announced recently.) After the election, satisfaction was so great with the results obtained, that all the remaining stockholders were forced out and compelled to accept twenty dollars a share for stock that long had not sold higher than four dollars,—which is a good measure of the degree of "satisfaction".

Subsequently the only other company manufacturing a voting machine, AFTER DEMONSTRATIONS IN LOUISIANA OF ITS READIER MANIPULABILITY (139), Shoup, was taken over by General Battery & Ceramics Co., the stock of which company is traded on the American Exchange. Shortly thereafter it was introduced

in New York and was "successfully" used in a hotly contested New York City election which the conspirators' henchmen duly won.

Rockefeller enjoys an especial advantage in seeking office and in elections in general. Due to his holdings, the more there is spent on elections, the greater are the profits of his interests. No matter how much money he may personally contribute to a campaign, he is certain to indulge in his favorite vocation of "making money". The more the sucker public contributes, the more numerous the contestants, and the more hotly an election is contested, the more there is spent on the campaigns, including his own, the greater are the Rockefeller profits.

Polls of voter preference prior to elections are increasingly being used to influence the votes of the "peasants" in the direction desired by the conspirators. Their propagandists are using such polls with constantly greater cunning in brainwashing the electorate. The effectiveness of widely publicized voter polls is based on an elemental bit of psychology, the desire that has been increasingly intilled in the "peasants" to conform and to be on the winning side. Coupled with this is the naive acceptance of propaganda that is repeated often enough. In the parlance of their propagandists, as repeated by one of their pawns, Hitler's agent, Goebbels:

"A lie will come to be believed the truth, if repeated often enough".

How craftily the conspirators manipulate public opinion is the subject of an exultant boast by the Director of Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations, in his annual report of 1948-9 (17, p. 36), of their success in duping the public into believing that our country has "a 'moral commitment' to give military help to the free nations of Europe." He amusedly recounts that the conspirators had succeeded in imposing their views on the nation through the broadcasting of their own conspiratorial views as "authoritative" and emanating from "leading citizens" by their official propaganda medium, the New York Times. George Gallup and Elmo Roper, two of the principal pollsters, are both members of Rockefellers' Council on Foreign Relations, their "agents". Is it unreasonable to believe that they operate in the same manner as their CFR, and serve their master loyally?

The conspiracy to convert our Republic into a plutocracy, in which public office will go increasingly only to extremely wealthy individuals, had so far succeeded by the late 1950's that the Republican Party officials openly sought a candidate who could outspend millionaire "lib-

eral" Gov. Harriman in the campaign. The situation was "made to order" for trillionaire "liberal" and "philanthropist" Nelson Rockefeller who would not have to spend a penny of his own, only tax-exempt public funds. It was exactly as had been planned.

Having attained the nomination, the next move of the conspirators was to split wide open the Democratic Party, at its convention, through Rockefeller's "liberal" agents in that Party. The split was created by Thomas K. Finletter's demand that he be nominated Senatorial candidate and that the Democratic choice, able District Attorney Hogan, be cast aside. Finletter was supported by fellow "liberal", or Red, Council On Foreign Relations member, former Gov. Lehman, and by Red, subversive Eleanor Roosevelt. Presumably by pre-arrangement, Tammany Leader Carmine DeSapio, a "liberal" who had never failed to collaborate with the Rockefeller interests, made a show of opposing "liberal" Finletter and created for Nelson Rockefeller, the Republocratic boss during several decades, the trumped-up issue of "bossism" that served him in two elections.

The campaign "battle" was cunningly "rigged" to delude the "peasants". Theatrical and television producer "Pat" Sylvester Weaver was called in to train Rockefeller in the delivery of his ghostwritten speeches and to coach him in "acting human". Among the stunts he was trained to do in order to prove qualified for the Governorship was to eat blintzes in the Ghetto and spaghetti in Italian districts, to wear a continual grimace that passed as a smile and indication of "happiness" and confidence, to engage in pre-arranged impromptu talks with "the public" and to pretend to "mix with the crowd".

The deceit and fraud of this "mixing with the crowd" was forcibly brought home to this author by his effort to speak to Candidate Rockefeller at one of these bogus "public mixings" of his at Court Square, Brooklyn. It had been difficult to get at him, because contrary to the usual campaign practise, information was withheld from the public as to his whereabouts at any particular time, apparently to avoid confrontation. But a friend had notified the author that messengers had come to the doors of the offices in buildings in the neighborhood to notify them that "Philanthropist" Rockefeller would condescend to "mix" with them in Court Square at 11 A.M.

On arriving at Court Square, a group of about two dozen persons was found to be standing in a circle about a clearing, waiting for the appearance of the candidate. Questioning revealed that many of them were Rockefel-

ler's employees, who had been sent there to assure him of an audience. In due time, Nelson Rockefeller arrived at the Square in a car driven by his son, Steven. They were accompanied by a black-shirted roughneck attired as an American Nazi, who walked through the crowd protecting his bosses. Nelson and Steven Rockefeller walked around the circle shaking hands and speaking with certain of the crowd. Anyone else who attempted to speak to the candidate was seized by the Black-Shirt, roughly dragged out, beaten and turned over to police officers standing nearby. The author was among those who experienced this treatment. He extricated himself by presenting his credentials as press correspondent.

The same situation presented itself at the subsequent opening of the Brooklyn headquarters on the Square. Rockefeller gave one of his prepared "extemporaneous" talks before the assembled Party faithful on the "glories of our freedom" and his desire "to make *democracy* live". The author meekly asked if he had the freedom to question Rockefeller regarding his record. He was immediately jumped on by the Bundist Black-Shirt and dragged out.

Nelson Rockefeller's affection for the Bundists led him to sponsor the first public parade in New York after World War II, of the German-American Bund, operating under the alias "German-American Committee", on the last Saturday in September prior to his election. It was held under his sponsorship in connection with his campaign. Starting on East 61st Street, it turned up Fifth Avenue past the reviewers' stand at 72nd Street, where Rockefeller did the honors with his puppet, Mayor Robert A. Wagner Jr. and continued up Fifth Avenue to 86th Street, where it turned East through the German colony in Yorkville. No mention of it was made in the newspapers in order to avoid rousing patriotic ire. Since then it has become an annual event under the same auspices.

Nelson Rockefeller followed what has become his customary routine, or "line", in campaigning. He attacked his submissive agent, Harriman, but failed to mention that the Governor had been following his orders; and charged him with being fearful of his "boss" Carmine DeSapio. He promised all who would vote for him, whatever their hearts might desire. He undertook to be "everything to everyone". To the negroes and Porto-Ricans he promised "desegregation", preferential treatment in everything including endless and unquestioning "Relief" payments and subsidy of illegitimate breeding; to the politicos in Rock-

away Beach, he promised a new pier that never materialized; to the taxpayer, he promised lower taxes and economy. Once elected, none of them other than the vociferous Reds were ever able to reach him, even on the phone; and every promise was observed only in its breach. Biographer Morris quoted a reporter's characterization of Rockefeller's campaign, in the words:

"The secret ingredient of this campaign is money". (43, p. 327)

In other words, it was characterized by the corruption that prevails in all Rockefeller activities. And as usual, the funds involved were largely, if not entirely, "other people's money", not the least of which was tax and tax-exempt funds.

In spite of the fact that he had been nominated by the Republicans, Rockefeller refused to run as a Republican. The name of the Republican Party was conspicuously absent from his campaign literature. "Red Rocky", the Trojan Horse within the Republican Party, insistently proclaimed his desire "to make Democracy live". And he assiduously courted and won the support of the Reds, of the so-called "Liberal" Party the organization of which he had supported through his wife.

Nationwide, disgusted Republicans stayed away from the polls, driven away by the "New", "Fair" and "Ike" Deals that had been imposed on the Party by Rockefeller and his Red cohorts. But with the help of the split that his agents had created in the Democratic ranks, of his submissive "opponent" and of the Reds and "liberals" he was one of the few candidates on the Republican ticket to win the election. What role was played in the election by "fixed" voting machines, is not known. An important factor in this "standout" victory of Rockefeller among the Republican candidates in the nation at large, was the treacherous campaign of Rockefeller and his henchmen in disrupting the Republican Party and undermining its leaders. The "framing" of McCarthy, Knowland, Knight and Nixon, which has been recounted, did not exhaust the list.

Gov. Rockefeller was provided by his ghostwriters and coaches with an inaugural address that cleaved close to the entire Red, "internationalist" Party Line. He spouted it falteringly, but never gagged on it. He pledged his "services" not to the State of New York, but to "One (Rockefeller) World". And in effect he proclaimed himself its "Fuehrer". His biographer Morris quotes the Press as noting that the speech was that of a would-be Presi-

dent, and not that of Governor of New York State. It dealt chiefly with foreign affairs, that are no concern of a Governor, in a dictatorial manner. (43, p. 331)

CHAPTER XVII

GOV. ROCKEFELLER "MAKES MONEY" & ROLLS UP RECORD OF CORRUPTION

Immediately following his inauguration, Gov. Rockefeller's psychopathic lust for "making money", for looting the "peasants", and his chicanery went into full play. He had campaigned on a platform that promised economy, pay-as-you-go budgets and "fiscal integrity".

During the campaign, the author and his associates questioned the honesty and sincerity of his intent in a petition that challenged him to disavow the tax-exemption that permits him and his clan to virtually avoid taxation, which read as follows:

Governor Nelson Rockefeller,
Albany, N. Y.
Sir:

We note that you are gravely concerned with the fiscal problems of the State; and that you propose the adoption, locally, of the device that you and your associate, Beardsley Ruml, originated and applied on the national scene to make sure that none of us "peasants" who work for a living can possibly escape the privilege of paying taxes, to lighten the burden of our pay envelopes. With a view to lightening the burden that you carry, we urge on you the adoption of a simple and effective fiscal remedy that has probably never occurred to you. We urge that you and your kin and associates abandon the numerous dodges and devices that you have had written in our laws, that enable you to evade the privilege of paying taxes on billions of your income. We urge that you stop evasion of taxes by yourself, your kin and your interests, and that you all pay your full share of the tax burden which you have imposed on us in two decades of your public career in an endless array, starting with hemispheric "defense", right down to your most recent "foreign" aid promotion. It has not escaped us that all of those measures have

greatly profited you and your interests. And we condemn the ruthless greed that has impelled you to shift the burden of taxation that is and should be yours, onto our shoulders, by such dishonest devices as: foundations that promote your business and political interests; "art" museums filled with trash that serve to gain tax exemption for your property after a certain number of years; "gifts" to tax exempt institutions that you control, such as that of Rockefeller Center property to Columbia University, that enabled you to shift the entire burden of property taxes on your highly profitable property on to us; your flight of capital, that you have extracted from us by numerous devices, to such lands as Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina and Saudi Arabia; and the ironic legal device whereby you force us taxpayers to guarantee the safety of that loot from expropriation in those lands.

"We demand that you promptly put an end to these dishonest tax evasions and that you all pay up the taxes you have evaded, while looting us, during the many decades past. We have estimated that it would make our City, State and Federal Governments solvent once again, and would make possible the reduction of our taxes to a small fraction of the present levy. This honest act would wipe out the shame of your fake "philanthropies" and would be deemed by us a redeeming evidence of a newly awakened sense of probity in you. It would earn for you the sobriquet "Honest Nelson", in place of "Tax Looting Nelson". It would materially further your ambition to make yourself Dictator of the U.S.A. and of the Western Hemisphere.

"The Greater New York Committee Opposing Tax Looting by "Philanthropists" Signed

Instead of meeting the challenge that he and his cohorts pay their fair share of the tax burden and end their tax evasion, which would probably completely remedy the budget deficit, Gov. Rockefeller demanded that the Legislature pass a bill that greatly increased the burden of honest taxpayers. It also imposed his favorite device of "withholding", to insure that no one who honestly works for a living can join the bogus "philanthropists" in evasion of taxation. Payment of taxes was speeded up by advancing the dates for payment of installments. The income tax base was changed to conform with that of the Internal Revenue Service so as to give the conspirators the benefits of the tax evasion measures that they had introduced in the Federal tax administration. And the paperwork involved in the keeping of records by the taxpayer was enormously increased.

Nothing could have served to make it clearer that Rockefeller and his cohorts were not paying their fair share of the taxes than did the measure imposed on the State at his insistence. The law prior to amendment had required that persons like himself, who were in the highest tax bracket, pay in addition to the 91% Federal tax, a 7% State income tax, making the total 98% of income. The law imposed by Gov. Rockefeller served to increase the State tax in the highest bracket to 10%, making the total tax that he himself would be liable for, if he did pay his legitimate tax on his income, 101%. Can one conceive of a miser deliberately undertaking to increase his own taxes?

The tax increase imposed by Rockefeller was a clear-cut expression of the purposeful itch to "loot the peasants" in order to bring them closer to a submarginal existence. The purpose is facilitating their subjugation and submission to a totalitarian, "welfare" State, in furtherance of the subversion of our Government to a monarchic dictatorship. This serves to carry out the conspiracy that was aptly enunciated by Lenin and Stalin: "The path to Sovietization of the U. S. lies in bankrupting it and its people." New York State Comptroller Levitt pointed out from the start that the increased tax was not requisite for balancing the budget; that its objective was merely further looting of the citizenry and of the State. By the end of the year, the accuracy of Levitt's prediction was fully confirmed. A surplus of approximately one hundred million dollars over and above budget requirements had developed.

As might be expected, the tax increase drove many industries out of New York, and materially increased unemployment. This clearly proved the fraud of Rockefeller's favorite pretense that he aims to "increase the rate of growth" in the State. Whole sections of New Jersey have been built up by industries fleeing New York taxes, which were "the straw that broke the camel's back". Among them are units of the Rockefeller-dominated Drug Trust including American Cyanamid.

Rockefeller's dedication to increasing the cost of living for the "peasants", his New York subjects, found expression in the field of education. Many colleges, both State and local, have long provided higher education free of any charge. This permitted many men and women from poor and middle class families to secure an education. That enabled numerous of them to rise to positions of responsibility and leadership. When Soviet Russia's "Sputnik" was given priority by the conspirators, the occasion

was used to exaggerate the "excellence" of Russian education and the rapid growth of Soviet scientific and technologic personnel under the system that provided free education to whomever had the capacity to learn. The conspirators made loud outcries on the need for greatly increasing the ranks of our scientifically trained personnel to meet the challenge. Gov. Rockefeller did not fail to take advantage of this chance to make himself heard.

Rockefeller took advantage of the situation by once again fleecing the "peasants". He demanded of Legislature that it pass a bill that would make it possible to stop providing a free college education to students in New York's colleges. It mattered not to him that this measure would reduce the number of those able to secure college educations and would run counter to national interest that demands a tremendous increase in trained, scientific personnel. In view of his record of betrayal of our national interest and his scorn of patriotism, is it not conceivable that this may have been his malign purpose?

Rockefeller demanded the enforcement of all measures advocated by the DAILY WORKER and by the Communist Party and its "Liberal" counterpart. He vigorously opposed any attempt to reduce the staggering and steadily mounting costs of Relief and Welfare to the taxpayers, resulting from deliberate colonization of New York by the conspirators, with idlers, incompetents and criminal scum, that has made of New York a hotbed of vice and crime. He fought and opposed measures that would impose residence requirements as a condition for being placed on the Relief roles; that would deny Welfare payments to mothers breeding illegitimate children, that is rapidly increasing the State's population of those elements to the point where they will rapidly outstrip the more desirable elements, and will soon make an accomplished fact of the Communist plan to convert the U. S. to a second Africa. At the same time it bids fair to bankrupt the State and many of its desirable citizens.

Rockefeller demanded and lobbied through Legislature so-called "desegregation" laws that will accomplish a number of purposes of the conspirators and their Red allies, whose support he assiduously courts. His housing "desegregation" law bars property owners from rejecting undesirable tenants and neighbors. It penalizes them for refusing to rent to objectionable tenants. Coupled with rent control laws and regulations that prevail in New York, that force some landlords, other than themselves, to subsidize tenants and deny them the right to protect their properties from damage, or even destruction, by the

tenants, Rockefeller and his Red cohorts have virtually destroyed for a large proportion of landlords all rights of private ownership of property that are assured by the Constitution. These laws insure the development of new slums by destructive tenants, that the conspirators can later steal. The packed and prostituted courts support this subversion of justice and the Constitution; and support the conspirators in their land and property grabbing thievery.

The communist publication, the DAILY WORKER, in its issue of March 13, 1956, urged the prompt adoption of water fluoridation by New York in its boldly headlined lead article. (126, p. 1) Gov. Rockefeller, shortly after his inauguration, led a delegation, in his official capacity, that demanded of his puppet, Mayor Robert F. Wagner Jr., that he order pollution of New York's water with fluorides. (127, p. 1; 128, p. 1)

Some understanding of Rockefeller's intent "to make Democracy live", as do the Soviets, can be had from an examination of the water fluoridation conspiracy that he intensively pushes. One of his manias is his notion that there are too many people in the world for him to "manage". He and his pseudo-scientific minions regard the rising birthrate that prevails among some peoples, as a "population explosion". The Rock Mob (the name applied to the Rockefeller brothers by the N. Y. Daily News as a tribute to their gangsterism) has been sold on the idea that there must be restriction of the number of children brought into the world by people other than themselves and the persons on Relief who bear illegitimate children promiscuously. (The NAACP and the Urban League demand this as a "civil right" that they value highly: and the Rockefellers can not deny those "abused" and overprivileged groups anything. The subsidy by Relief and Welfare agencies of selective breeding by this element is rapidly making a reality of the Communist scoffing that the U.S.A., like Africa, will soon become a black nation.)

Population control has become one of the prime purposes and, indirectly, the most profitable project of the bogus "philanthropies" controlled by the conspirators. To further this purpose they have subsidized a wide array of organizations manned by like-minded or prostituted "scientists". Their propagandists have flooded the nation's press with stories headlined: "BABIES MORE DANGEROUS THAN ATOM BOMBS!" (N. Y. World-Telegram & Sun)

The chief opposition to the birth control conspiracy are the churches and religious sects that accept the Bib-

lical verse, "THOU SHALT BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY", as a divine dictate rather than a priestly assurance of fertility at a time in human development when offspring were rated as commercial assets. The most formidable opponent in the Western world is the conspirators' pet detestation, the Catholic Church.

Water fluoridation is especially valued by the conspirators as a device for outwitting the Church. For relatively few persons other than scientists engaged in the work are aware that it had been definitely established, shortly prior to the launching of the fluoridation conspiracy, that fluorides inhibit ovulation as well as development of the ovum and fetus, and is a birth control measure.

The intensive study of the poisonous action of fluorides was first launched by the U. S. Department of Agriculture and others in the early 1920's. It was discovered that fluorides used in insecticides contaminate feeds of farm animals and prevent their reproduction. Pregnant sows fed the fluoride containing feed lost their litters; and hens failed to lay eggs. This was a serious matter; for pigs and chicks have commercial value. Phillips, Halpin & Hart, a research team, reported in 1935, in an article in the Journal of Nutrition (p. 93) that fluorine behaved like lead in poisoning the egg by concentrating in and combining with fatty substances in the yolk of the egg, and inhibited laying. They reported that the fluorine in the yolk increased from three parts per million to more than fourteen parts per million. (137) Numerous studies proved that fluorides are largely retained in the body and build up to poisonous concentrations even when minute amounts are ingested. In addition to its birth control action on the female, fluorides poison and sterilize the male. And it has long been used for that purpose on mean, ugly bulls, in some regions. Alarmed by these findings, the Department of Agriculture tried to secure the passage of legislation barring the use of fluorides as insecticides, to protect farm animals from poisoning and protect the farmer from losses.

Rockefeller is acutely aware of the poisonous and birth-control action of fluorides. For the Rock Mob, through their Foundation, subsidized research on it, at that time. They distributed a publication by a Scandinavian researcher, named Hans Borei, that was published abroad, to the medical and research libraries in the U.S.A. (129) Hans Borei offered an explanation for the findings of Nobel prize winner, Prof. Otto Warburg, on the effect of fluorides in changing the chemistry of a normal cell to that characteristic of a cancer cell.

Professor Warburg's researches on cell metabolism revealed that the cancer cell differs from the normal cell in that it can not oxidize its food, as does the latter. Instead, the cancer cell ferments its nutriments. In his search for a chemical that converts the metabolism of the normal cell to that of a cancer cell, and causes it to ferment nutriment instead of oxidizing, Prof. Warburg discovered that sodium fluoride was effective in bringing about this change in cell metabolism. This was the first intimation, about half a century ago, that fluorides can cause cancer.

The effect of water fluoridation in causing cancer in humans was confirmed in a report made, in 1954, to the House Interstate & Foreign Commerce Committee by Dr. John W. Knutson, Chief Dental Officer of the U. S. Public Health Service. (80, p. 375, Chart 8) He presented evidence in the form of his Chart 8, on DEATHS FROM CANCER, U. S., GRAND RAPIDS & MUSKEGON (1943-50) that after seven years of fluoridation beginning in 1945, the incidence of cancer in Grand Rapids increased more than 25% over its incidence in the control, unfluoridated Muskegon; and more than 30% higher than the average incidence of cancer in the U.S.A. Newburgh, New York, another town in which fluoridation was tested, has had an equally shocking increase in its cancer death rate, according to the information obtained from its health officer.

Water fluoridation is an ideal device for controlling the so-called "population explosion" that so gravely concerns Nelson Rockefeller and his cohorts, underhandedly and without raising suspicion or alarm among the "peasants" and their religious leaders. It reduces the number of births, thus cutting down the population increment. At the same time, it increases the incidence of cancer and cuts down the population by hastened deaths. In the latter, it is slower in its action than wars engineered for the purpose. But judging from the intensity of effort put by the conspirators into imposing it on the nation's communities, they regard it as steady and reliable in trimming man's numbers to a figure satisfactory to themselves.

Water fluoridation serves the conspirators in another manner that suits their purpose. By inhibiting the action of the enzymes that are especially essential for the metabolism and function of the nervous system and the mind, it poisons and "tranquillizes". This action has been especially valued by the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. It makes their victims more suggestible, docile and submissive. Anna Pauker, the Communist leader of Roumania, is reported to have boasted: "Give me enough fluorides, and

I can keep any people in submission". Fluorides have been extensively used in Soviet slave-labor and prisoner-of-war camps. During World War II, it was reported by Major George Racey Jordan, (81) that enormous amounts of fluorides were shipped to Russia, by plane, through the Great Falls, Montana air base, for that purpose. In view of the current increase of the rank of patriots, whom Nelson Rockefeller denounces as "fanatics of the radical right . . . more dangerous than the left", one can understand the desire of the conspirators to resort to "tranquillizing" their American "peasants" to supplement their brainwashing efforts.

The Rockefellers do not suffer financially from fluoridation. Among the largest producers of fluorides are their American Agricultural Products Co. and Hooker Chemical Co. The former produces enormous quantities of fluorides in Florida, as a waste in the preparation of phosphate fertilizers from a fluorophosphate rock. Most of the fluorides must be removed to avoid killing the crops fertilized with the phosphate. Fluoride is a waste product for which use in insecticides provided a market until the Department of Agriculture acted in the 1930's, to protect farm animals from its poisonous effects. Disposal of the waste by dumping it into the streams and the ocean was instituted. It caused death of fish and other marine life, and gave rise to a "red plague". The government ordered the dumping into water stopped. The wastes were then buried in pits in the ground. This caused death of vegetation over an area of many square miles due to fluoride poisoning. The Department of Agriculture intervened to stop burying of the fluorides. The solution of building concrete blockhouses for storing of the fluorides was costly.

The pollution of drinking water with fluorides for the sterilizing and "tranquillizing" of the peasants proved to be ideal for the purposes of the conspirators, and enabled them to "make money" thereby. American Agricultural Chemical Co., however, is not the only avenue through which profits from fluorides flow into Rockefeller coffers. Fluorides are a source of profit also to the Hooker Chemical Co. The former Miss Blanchette Hooker is Mrs. John D. Rockefeller the Third.

The "population explosion" and birth control agitation provides the conspirators an opportunity for "making money" on an enormous scale from the sale of the steroid products of their Drug Trust as contraceptive pills. The pills have been proved to cause death by venous thrombosis; and ample evidence proves that the steroids cause profoundly injurious disturbance of the endocrine glands,

body metabolism and health, as well as causing cancer. Nevertheless that conspirator-dominated Food & Drug Administration has falsely certified these drugs as "safe" —until such time as the number of victims has become sufficiently great to cause widespread recognition of their danger.

In the meantime, the conspirators are netting enormous profits from the sale of these poisons by their Drug Cartel. "Internationalism" and "foreign aid" add tremendously to these profits. For the conspirators compel American taxpayers to defray the cost of providing these "contraceptive" steroids through "foreign aid" channels to be distributed free of charge to the women of Asia and Africa, for alleged "birth control" there. Fortunately, however, the native women sensibly refuse to take the poisonous pills and cause their "philanthropic" benefactors much concern because of fear of loss of profits from this phase of "foreign aid". Stocks of the companies that supply these steroids have soared on the basis of the outrageous profits derived, and have given the conspirators enormous profits. Thus Syntex stock has risen from a few dollars to four hundred dollars a share on the basis of this skulduggery.

Another phase in which "liberal" Republocrat Gov. Rockefeller has followed the Communist Party Line is in absurd exaggeration of the so-called "atom bomb" and "end of the world" propaganda in which our own bombs have been used as bogeys to scare the more imbecilic amongst us and to effect our submission to the conspirators. This scare is being craftily used as an excuse for the policies of appeasing the Soviets and for increasing purchases by our Defense Department from the industries controlled by the Dynasty. Also it served as a pretext for Gov. Rockefeller's attempt to force all property owners to buy and install so-called "bomb shelters" that would be more likely to serve as tombs than as shelters.

It is possible that Rockefeller's attitude was in part influenced by cowardice. HUMAN EVENTS mockingly commented that Rockefeller was undertaking the role of "General Mole" and attempting to lead the nation into a cowardly retreat underground. However, the scandal surrounding the exposure of the corrupt financial involvement of Rockefeller's adviser and associate, one of the leaders of his Administration, Joseph Carlino, in a company, Lance Inc., a firm that engaged in selling glass fibre "shelters", throws some light on a monetary motivation of Rockefeller's bomb shelter agitation. Since the scandal was brought to light, there has been curiously lit-

tle mention by him of bomb shelters. But there has been no evidence of the conspirators' change of heart with regard to their view that "BABIES ARE MORE DANGEROUS THAN ATOM BOMBS!"

Gov. Rockefeller unblushingly made the first objective of his Administration the lobbying of bills that would directly promote the financial interests of his Dynasty, and enable it to "make money". He has never hesitated to use his public office for the promotion of private interests and nepotism. The very concept of "ethics" has been repudiated and scorned by him. Among the first bills that Rockefeller demanded be passed by the Legislature were two that were of especial interest to the Dynasty for "making money". The first was a bill that allows Rockefellers' New York City banks to expand throughout the State by establishing branches. This had been barred by laws that aimed to prevent their monopoly of banking in the State. Under irresistible pressure applied by Gov. Rockefeller, the bill was passed by the Legislature.

A second bill that has a high financial interest for the Dynasty is one that permitted the sale of stale and often putrid milk in the City of New York. Mention has been made of Rockefeller's takeover of the milk distribution industry during the second and third decades and setting up a monopoly that initially centered about their control of National Dairy Products and Borden Companies, that Henry Wallace dubbed in the WALLACE FARMER, the Milk Trust. (26, pp. 93-120) As in the case of all Rockefeller Trusts, the consumer has been mercilessly looted. Shortly after their takeover of the industry, the price to the consumer was increased several hundred percent, and the price paid the dairymen who provided the milk was proportionately lowered. At the same time the quality of the milk was lowered by adulteration.

In the effort to control the deterioration in the quality of the milk provided by the Milk Trust, New Yorkers prevailed on the health authorities to require the companies to date the milk to check the sale of superannuated, stale and putrefying milk. Inability to unload their stale milk on New Yorkers resulted in a cut in the profits of the local distributors of the Trust. Such a check on their "making money" is viewed with grave alarm by the Dynastic conspirators, as a threat to their "security".

Gov. Nelson Rockefeller had no sooner been inaugurated than he launched on a drive to eliminate the stamping on milk containers of the date when it had been pasteurized, that was required by the officials of New York City. He lobbied the bill with all the intensity and

force that Rockefellers summon to fight any check on their "making money". The Legislature obediently passed the bill that stopped the dating of milk.

As a result of the elimination of dating, the quality of the milk that was delivered in New York deteriorated rapidly. No matter how old and stale the milk, it now could be foisted on the public by Rockefeller's Milk Trust. (11, pp. 93-120) The complaints grew so loud and insistent from householders, and from mothers who found that the milk was too putrid to feed their infants, that the Republican Party decided that something must be done to relieve it of the blame for the deterioration of the milk. And the measure decided upon under the pressure of public opinion was restoring the dating to insure relatively fresh milk.

Rockefeller bitterly opposed the plan of the Republicans to restore milk dating, obviously because of the adverse effect it would have on Milk Trust profits. His contempt for public opinion, of the "peasants", as the conspirators speak of us among themselves, showed most clearly. He issued releases in which he took a firm stand against restoring milk dating. He blamed the putrid and sour milk on his Democratic enemies. And he alleged that the Democrats had gone around town and put vinegar in the milk containers. However, he never adduced any proof of this obviously puerile and false allegation. Eventually, Rockefeller's political advisers were able to secure from him a grudging agreement not to veto a bill restoring dating of milk.

This instance illustrates the fact that Rockefellers bitterly oppose anything that might impede their "making money". They determinedly fight to continually increase their loot, no matter what may be the resultant suffering to others, with not the slightest concern about ethics, morality, decency or honesty.

By far the richest plunder of the Dynasty from the Administration of Gov. Rockefeller is derived from his favorite device, that he has used to maintain a pretense of "balancing the budget" and maintaining a "pay as you go" policy, from private corporations, or "Authorities", financed by the taxpayers and operated under charters that place them above the law. It is the same device that he introduced on such vast scale into the "New Deal" "coordination" boondoggling thievery. More than seven hundred of them, almost all of them operated at a deficit, consume virtually the entire income derived from the conspirators' Federal Income Tax device.

These "Authorities" are exempted from taxes. In addi-

tion to any funds with which they are provided by the taxpayers, they are financed with bond issues that are guaranteed by the taxpayers through the government, bear relatively high rates of interest, and are tax-exempt. In addition to the high tax-exempt income derived by the conspirators through the bonds with which they have provided themselves, a rich profit is derived by them from control, operation and manipulation of the "Authorities". Despite the public financing, the conspirators bar public checking or investigation of their operation, as exemplified by the case of their Port Authority of New York-New Jersey. And to cap the climax, these "Authorities" loot the public mercilessly and perpetually for any services that they offer.

The Rockefeller Administrations of New York State have been the costliest and most corrupt in its history. Within a period of six years, Rockefeller has doubled the State's budget to almost three billion dollars. Instead of economizing, which was his campaign promise, the State's payroll was heavily padded. Not the least of the additions to the payroll have been his numerous retinue of personal retainers and employees, his so-called secretaries (his present wife "Happy" is reported to have been among them), his kinsmen (including his brother and cousins), his ghostwriters, his "yes men", his "braintrusters" and numerous others, whom he has made an invariable practise to saddle on the payroll of every government agency with which he has been connected. They are his "royal court". In some instances, these persons whom he places on the public payroll devote most or all their time and energy to his personal and private interests. The Aldrich cousins are being used by the conspirators for political promotion because they escape the stigma of the Rockefeller name.

This corrupt nepotistic practise was the basis of charges of violation of the law made against Gov. Rockefeller by this author to Attorney General Lefkowitz. The charges are stated in the following letter.

February 24, 1960

Attorney General Lefkowitz,
Albany, N. Y.
Sir:

I write in behalf of a group of associates, and of myself, on a matter that vitally concerns the taxpayers and citizens of the State. It is our attitude that corrupt acts of public officials are as culpable in a white man as in a colored, as reprehensible in a high official as in a low, as inexcusable in a man of American origin as of Italian,

and certainly as heinous in a man of wealth as in a poor man. The law is no respecter of persons. It is your duty to act. Have you the courage to do your duty and apply the law indiscriminately?

The corrupt practise to which we refer, is a matter of public record, which makes us a bit surprised that you have not acted on your own initiative, without our complaint. The New York Times published the facts in its issue of December 24, 1959, under the headline: BIG STAFF PUSHES ROCKEFELLER DRIVE. The article states that four officials on the State's payroll for an aggregate salary of more than sixty thousand dollars, have been used by Gov. Nelson Rockefeller in his private enterprise —in his effort to force the Republican Party to make him, a Red New Dealer, its Presidential candidate. This story has not been denied by Gov. Rockefeller or any of the other persons involved. The Times stated, truthfully:

> "Fabulous and fantastic are the words . . . used to describe the organization now in readiness to advance Gov. Rockefeller as a candidate for the Republican nomination for President . . . A FEW OF THOSE ENGAGED IN THE ROCKEFELLER POLITICAL OPERATION HAVE STATE JOBS. MR. (R. BIRDELL) BIXBY AND MR. (L. JUDSON) MORHOUSE ARE BOTH MEMBERS OF THE (STATE) THRUWAY AUTHORITY AT $17,000 A YEAR EACH. MR. (RICHARD) AMPER (NOW DECEASED, WHOSE SALARY WAS QUOTED BY THE N. Y. HERALD TRIBUNE, ON FEB. 9, 1960, AS $18,700) AND MR. (ROBERT T.) McMANUS ARE ON THE STATE PAYROLL (AS PRESS SECRETARY AND ASSISTANT PRESS SECRETARY, RESPECTIVELY)"

The Times of Feb. 13, 1960, in its obituary, stated:

> ". . . Mr. Amper accompanied Mr. Rockefeller virtually everywhere he went."

Thus it is an undenied fact that Gov. Rockefeller has used persons whose salaries are paid by the taxpayers of the State for the conduct of his private business, his campaign. This is as dishonest, and unfair to the taxpayers of the State as stealing the money involved from them. One might think that a person whose income runs into billions, who manages to minimize or completely evade the payment of taxes on most of it by various dodges, and who has consistently made use of tax-exempt foundation

moneys for political purposes, in violation of the law, and who thereby increases the burden of taxes for the rest of us, would pay the salaries of persons he employs in his private business. Not to do so is more reprehensible and criminal than accepting bribes from private individuals, that places no direct burden on the taxpayers.

I demand on behalf of my associates that you bring action against Gov. Rockefeller on the charge of corrupt practises, as you are required to do under the law.

Very truly,

Emanuel M. Josephson

The reference in the first paragraph to "colored" was a timely one. At the time, Hulan Jack, colored Borough President of Manhattan, was under fire for a lesser offense, for accepting services in the redecoration of his apartment that were valued at about four thousand dollars, from a contractor doing work for the Borough. The case did not involve the diversion of services of a public employee at the cost of the taxpayer, which is an even more flagrant violation of public trust, as in the case of Gov. Rockefeller. Hulan Jack was ousted for his lesser offense. In the case of Gov. Rockefeller, no action was taken by the District Attorney in spite of a letter received in reply from him in which he promised to "investigate" the case and report on it.

The complaint in no wise deterred Gov. Rockefeller from repeating the offense. Thus when he flew to Venezuela to honeymoon with the divorced wife of his employee, Dr. Murphy, his second bride, he took with him on this "public business", a captain of N. Y. State Police and two bodyguards. This, incidentally, belies Rockefeller's attitude that his private affairs are no concern of the "peasants". What affair is more private than a honeymoon? Nevertheless, he made that a charge on the public, and deprived the State of New York of the services of a State Trooper, Captain Galvin, in company of a security officer, Hugh Blondary and Stephen David, an aid, during his "royal" honeymoon on his 112,000 acre Venezuelan duchy. (119)

Of all the scandals exposing the widespread corruption of the Rockefeller Administration in New York, the collection of bribes and the blackmailing of retail liquor licensees by his appointees, State officials and the State Liquor Authority, most clearly revealed his corrupting influence. Fronting for the Rockefeller Administration in this payoff racket that mulcted millions of dollars from the retail liquor licensees, was an appointee of his, Martin Epstein, a lawyer stricken with cancer, who refused to

waive immunity when summoned before the Grand Jury. He was relievedly dismissed by Rockefeller. Undoubtedly there was some element of regret in this dismissal. For Epstein had been recommended for the post by the Republican boss of Brooklyn, John Crews, who had "delivered the vote".

The trail of the liquor dealers' shakedown racket led directly to Rockefeller's office and inner circle. After the dismissal of Epstein, the Playboy Club found it necessary to employ Rockefeller's campaign manager and political mentor, Judson Morhouse, at the cost of ten thousand dollars, before it could get its liquor license. When Morhouse was called before the Grand Jury to explain the deal, he resigned from the two State jobs that Rockefeller had given him in payment for services rendered to him personally as his campaign manager and his "intimate political adviser" at the expense of the taxpayers. He refused to waive immunity (the equivalent to pleading the Fifth Amendment) as required of officeholders; and retained a criminal lawyer, Sol Gelb, to represent him in the matter.

Gov. Rockefeller expressed his approval of the activities of Judson Morhouse and his law firm by turning over the post of chairman of his campaign committee to an accomplice, Morhouse's law partner, thus making sure that his plan and program would continue under the same "high calibre" auspices. The situation has, as commented by TIME (82, p. 30), "certain fascinating overtones". These include the following items:

1. Would it be incredible, in view of Nelson Rockefeller's practises in "making money" and his affirmed views on government and levying on the taxpayer and the community, his family's practises and traditions, his intimate association with the culprits and his continuation thereof, to suspect that he or his campaign shared in the shakedown loot? The answer is plainly: "No. There is every reason to believe that he did".

a. Nelson Rockefeller's first highly lucrative "business" experience, as a "ten-percenter", under the trade name of Turck & Co., was a sort of shakedown racket set up by him in connection with Rockefeller Center. Rockefeller found it so profitable that he ousted his partners, changed its name, as has been related, to Special Work Inc. and incorporated it into the Rock Mob's joint enterprise, Rockefeller Bros. Inc.

b. Gov. Rockefeller has openly avowed his adherence to the spoils system even in face of the exposure of the cor-

ruption of his Administration. He is quoted by TIME as averring: "I believe in the patronage system." (82 p. 110) This Rock Mob belief is borne out by the entire history of their villainies as well as by Rockefeller's own record. They echo the cry: "To the victor goes the spoils".

The "vanquished," meaning the duped voters and the public at large and special groups, are the victor's to loot, according to Rockefeller who invariably meets protests directed against each new phase of the looting with the remark: "THEY WANT THE SERVICE. AND THEY MUST PAY FOR IT".

The so-called "service" as often as not is a new looting device that the public abhors and detests. The billions of dollars of tax funds that have flowed into the coffers of the Rockefeller industries of all varieties represent but a small fraction of the patronage and spoils. Legitimacy has never been a Rockefeller forte. And the only difference in looting nations, as in the case of gold, and individual interests and groups, is that the latter are more dangerous than the public "mass men" and "peasants". In this case, the desperation and courage of a few liquor dealers have proved it once again.

c. John D. Rockefeller made the Dynasty's first "big" money, as has been related, by bootlegging unstamped Harkness liquor to Civil War soldiers. And despite the pose of temperance, the Rockefellers have always had an intense interest in the profits available from liquor. During the Prohibition era, in the initiation of which, for their own ulterior purposes, they played a key role, "pious" hypocrite John D. Rockefeller Jr. continued, as has been related, to derive rich profits from the bootlegging and sale of liquor as speakeasy landlord and protector and in other directions. Illicit "profits" from the liquor industry are Rockefeller "tradition".

d. Involvement of the Maffia in the shakedown, as indicated by the arrest, in Chicago, of one of the "collectors" for the liquor racketeers points to the involvement of Rockefeller, patron of the Crime Syndicate. Their association was described by Lait and Mortimer. (32, pp. 183; 312)

e. The "proud" Rockefeller tradition that nothing is too low to stoop to in order to make money, whether it be polishing shoes or weeding a lawn, as well as less laudable activities, including horse thievery, swindling, bigamy, theft, forgery, arson and murder, the shakedown racket and numerous others of even more despicable character.

The conspirators almost succeeded in censoring the story of the liquor shakedown racket in the New York

press by means of a strike engineered by one of the unions, their vassals of Hoffa's truckers monopoly, that involved a small fraction of the laborers on the paper. It continued for more than three months. However, an unexplained breach developed btween the conspirators and the editor of their Time-Life-Fortune group, Henry Luce. A possible explanation may rest in the fact that Luce had been a close friend of Pres. Kennedy, who wrote the preface for the latter's book WHY ENGLAND SLEPT (83, pp. xiii-xxii). LIFE started a New York section during the strike that appeared to have as its prime purpose the exposure of the Rockefeller regime and its liquor dealers shakedown racket. It made futile the censorship by a strike that cost the newspapers and their employees many millions of dollars. The strike was terminated. But relatively little has appeared on the subject of the shakedown racket since then in the New York City newspapers. The N. Y. MIRROR, which had been most active in exposing the criminal activities of the conspirators, was put out of business.

An enforced "tacit understanding" effect by his "omnipartisan" agents has suspended investigation into the liquor racketeering during Republocrat Rockefeller's campaign for the Republican Presidential nomination. A material help in enforcing this silence was the vengeance threatened by Gov. Rockefeller on the retail liquor dealers who had "squealed". His first move was to demand increased fees and taxes for the liquor licensees. Then he appointed one of his usual "committees" (in this case, called Moreland) to echo his rage by forcing reduction of the artificially high liquor prices fixed by the State Liquor Authority, and recommending that the monopoly of the sale of liquor that it had given to a limited number of favored licensees should be terminated. This would mean wiping out the large part of their investment in their businesses that had been spent in fees and graft in obtaining their licenses. The situation serves to highlight the "accepted practise" of governmental profiting from human vices and deriving a sizable part of its income from exploiting them.

After assuring himself that these measures would not adversely affect the earnings of his Rainbow Room restaurant business, but would improve the wholesale liquor business earnings, Rockefeller forced the adoption of most of these measures, after initial rejection by Legislature, in a special session which he ordered for the purpose.

CHAPTER XVIII

ROCKEFELLERS DRIVE TO ELIMINATE ALL LEADERS OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY & TO SEIZE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION FOR NELSON

Nelson Rockefeller has only abysmal contempt for us Americans, whom the Dynasty contemptuously label, among themselves, "peasants" and especially for the patriots among us whom he calls "the lunatic right". He places implicit trust, on the basis of past experience, in the success of the Dynasty's bogus "philanthropic" foundations and their pressagents, advertising agencies as exemplified by Interpublic Inc., control of all media of mass communication and prostituted "educators", in duping the public into accepting his dictates and being led like a bunch of sheep.

He and his advisers and "Brain Trust" appear confident that the time is ripe to execute the final stages of the plot drawn up by their associate, Hoffman Nickerson, (39) for an American totalitarian monarchy. So rapidly has the scheme developed and ripened that Nelson Rockefeller envisages it as encompassing not only the U.S.A. and the Western Hemisphere, but also the entire world, with himself installed as Dynastic monarchic dictator. That is the substance of his THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM (42) and the other tracts that have been "ghosted" for him and published in his name.

The first step in carrying out this plot is seizure of the post of President of the U.S.A. This Nelson Rockefeller has undertaken to do with tactics of treachery and deceit that are characteristic of his tribe, especially of the ancestor whom he most intensely admires and seeks to emulate, John D., the skinflint crook. He undertook to attack and discredit the leaders of the Republican Party by open criticism and behind the scenes maneuvers.

The first open and obvious effort to eliminate the most formidable rival for the Presidential nomination, Vice President Richard Nixon, was the humiliating and dangerous mission to Ghana on which he was sent, and narrowly escaped death. He was sent to render homage to the frankly Communist Negro dictator of the largely un-

civilized, absurd parody of a republic, Kwame Nkrumah, the self-styled "saviour" of Ghana. Ghana was the first of the so-called "democracies" set up by the conspirators through the (dis)United Nations. The apparent purpose was to reward Nkrumah and his Ashanti tribesmen for seizing fellow Negroes and selling them to the slave traders to supply the Saudi Arabian slave markets that are being maintained by the conspirators with the full knowledge, support and tacit approval of their UN agency and its Assistant Director, Rockefeller agent and employee of their Foundation, Ralph J. Bunche.

The Negroes seized and enslaved by Nkrumah's Ashantis in one of Ghana's principal "industrial" enterprises supplement those that are supplied the Saudi Arabian slave market by Mohammedan religious practises. (54, p. 167) Wilfrid Thesiger, in his book entitled ARABIAN SANDS, reported that Rockefeller's Aramco and Caltex have greatly stimulated this slave trade. (54, p. 168) Many of the Negro boys captured and sold into slavery, or sold by members of their families to the slave traders, are brutally castrated. And those that survive the mutilation, when grown up, serve as eunuchs in the Saudi Arabian harems. (54, p. 175)

Viscount Maugham, in a speech made on the floor of Parliament, squarely laid the blame for international protection of the Saudi Arabian slave trade on Rockefeller's Arabian American Oil Co. (Aramco) and the tremendous influence that they wield in international affairs. (54, p. 173)

In the process of demeaning the national dignity of our country and aligning it behind this sordid slave trade, in order to serve the interests of the Rockefeller Empire, Vice-President Nixon was sent to Ghana by the conspirators. Perhaps not unintentionally, the plane in which he flew developed engine trouble and almost crashed. He had a narrow escape from death that would have eliminated him as a Presidential rival.

At a later date, Nixon and his wife were sent by the conspirators to Nelson Rockefeller's grand duchy, South America, for the pretended purpose of "winning the good will" of his subjects. It was represented to American "peasants", by the conspirators' pressagents, that it was essential that the man whom we choose as our President must be acceptable to other lands that are "being supported by us" through so-called "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" as well as to the "internationalists" and other breeds of Communists. Nixon's South American "mission" gave the conspirators an opportunity to stage a dramatic demonstration that was

designed to prove that Nixon was not a satisfactory President in the eyes of the South Americans. They had their Communist agents, more particularly those in the sheltered hotbeds of Communism in those lands, the universities where it was arranged that Nixon should convey the tribute on behalf of our country, prepare violently abusive demonstrations against the Nixons.

In Venezuela, the land dominated by Nelson Rockefeller and his Creole and Standard Oil Companies, the demonstrations against our "good will" ambassadors, the Nixons, that were staged by the conspirators, assumed especially great violence and abusiveness. These might well be regarded as reflecting the attitude of Rockefeller. Nixon and his wife were spat on, abused and subjected to physical violence that was reported to have endangered their lives. The conspirators' prostituted press did not fail to stress the contrast between the reception given the Nixons in Rockefellerland, and that accorded to Nelson Rockefeller by his Venezuelan Reds and other subjects.

Not content with the demonstrations intended to eliminate Nixon as a potential nominee in the pending nomination campaign, the conspirators undertook to accord the same treatment to his sponsor, Pres. Eisenhower, in another of their duchies, Japan. The conspirators treacherously arranged a State visit by Pres. Eisenhower. Violent demonstrations were staged protesting Eisenhower's visit, with much the same purpose as those arranged in South America for Nixons. Student riots and demonstrations were of such magnitude and intensity, as to create concern for his safety and security if he should visit Japan.

Rockefeller responsibility for the riots, and sympathy with them, was clearly indicated by a letter written by the Dynasty's "Crown Prince", John D. Rockefeller the Fourth, in a letter to a Kyoto newspapers (later reprinted in LIFE magazine) in which he praised the students for staging the riots so well. John D. the Fourth had been sent to Japan for the purpose of learning the language and customs of the land, and to establish social business and political contacts. The objective: to prepare him to take over from his father the control of Japan's industrial monopolies, the Zaibatsu, and the domination of Japan.

John D. the Third and his wife have spent a large part of each year in Japan looking after the Dynasty's interests that had been grabbed as their war loot that had been gained at the expense of the blood and lives of our GI's and the moneys of our taxpayers, in World War II which they engineered for that purpose. They are reported to have learned to read, write and speak Japanese, to tolerate

Japanese society and make themselves "at home" in it. No doubt they are tiring of this distasteful but highly profitable chore, and plan to retire to pleasanter fields when their son and heir has learned enough to take over as "behind-the-scene" master of the "barbarians". For this chore, it was reported John D. the Fourth was allowed the maximum that the Dynasty could afford in the way of expenses, until he had learned to "shift" (loot?) for himself, twenty-seven dollars a month.

In his letter to the Kyoto press, John D. the Fourth sang the praise of the Japanese students for their role in staging the demonstrations that affronted Pres. Eisenhower and our country, and forced abandonment of the State visit to Japan. In this treachery, he demonstrated himself to be true to the tradition of the Rockefeller Dynasty, a thoroughbred "internationalist". For this he was rewarded with a swivel-chair post in Washington in the Kennedy Administration.

Gov. Rockefeller, having thus undertaken to discredit his opponents, set out on a cross-country tour that was intended to pave the way for grabbing the 1960 Republican Presidential nomination. A disappointingly frigid reception was accorded him. In Los Angeles, he and his wife found it necessary to personally phone their friends to appeal to their vanity and servile cupidity to attend the rigged reception at the Beverly Hilton Hotel. In the Northwest, Oregon and Washington, he was greeted by broadcasts that detailed his malodorous record.

On his return East, Rockefeller was showered with inspired postcards from the patriotic women of the West that challenged his quest for the nomination on the basis of ugly phases of his past activities. He was a bit shocked to find how widely known and how despised was his record. Undoubtedly in the vain hope that attacks on his so vulnerable record would cease, Rockefeller announced, in the following month, on Christmas eve, his pretended withdrawal from the nomination campaign.

As soon as the 1960 Republican Convention was slated to begin, true to expectations based on the Rockefeller tradition of deceit, Gov. Rockefeller emerged on the scene and sought to dictate to the Convention his nomination. He arrived in Chicago with the New York delegation in tow and with four other delegations supposedly pledged to him, on the Thursday preceding the opening of the Convention. He took over for headquarters for himself and the New York delegation, the Sheraton Tower Hotel. He arrogantly demanded the first place on the Republican ticket and announced that he would ac-

cept no other nomination, though none had been offered him. He decreed that his chief opponent, Vice President Nixon, would not win. And he refused to pledge himself to support the Republican ticket if he were not nominated.

The platform on which Rockefeller proposed to run as "Republican" candidate, was identical with those "liberal", "New Deal" and Red, "internationalist" schemes of his that were echoed and rubber-stamped by his Red agents and "yes-men" of his various "committees", or "panels", in the ROCKEFELLER REPORTS. (78) They were the schemes that collaborator Chester Bowles had written into the Democratic platform; and which his minion, Percy, wrote, subsequently, into the Republican platform at the dictates of his boss, Rockefeller. Rockefeller insisted on a plank that demanded a continuation of his so lucrative "foreign (Rockefeller) aid". He demanded an increase in Defense Department expenditures to provide more loot for the Dynasty. In shrieks that reflected his craven terror, as well as his lust for loot, he demanded that billions be provided for the construction of bomb shelters.

Rockefeller's atom bomb and shelter hysteria, which later proved to have a large element of profit for Republican leaders, provided an amusing interlude. His lurid and mad predictions of havoc, of world destruction, that would ensue from "imminent" atom bombing of our country by the conspirators' Soviet partner, were taken seriously by a mid-western religious sect known as Covenant of God. To avert the "imminent" atom bombing and "the end of the world" predicted, they announced their plans to immediately go underground in shelters that they had built and remain there for the following two weeks to avert the destruction of the world that would be caused by the bombing threatened by the candidate. And in a fanfare of publicity, they went underground.

On the Thursday preceding the opening of the Convention, Gov. Rockefeller held a nationally televised press conference in his Chicago headquarters. (Such national coverage is enormously costly to the public and to the Parties, but is a rich source of profit to the conspirators.) None of the press correspondents there present asked Rockefeller the obvious question, that would have been propounded by this author had he been present, to wit:

> "Governor, why have you not joined your atom-bomb-terrorized followers, the Covenant of God sect, in their underground shelters?"

On the opening day of the Convention attention of the members of the delegations pledged to Rockefeller was called to his involvement in the so-called "slum clear-

ance and urban redevelopment" land grabs and steals. This was highlighted in the cartoon entitled "BOGUS 'PHILANTHROPIST' LOOTS US" that was widely distributed among four of the five delegations that had been pledged to him, together with a biographic sketch entitled ROCKEFELLER'S QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE PRESIDENCY—OF THE U.S.S.R. At the end of the day's distribution of this data, the delegations were no longer his. It was questionable if he could have been nominated for the post of dog-catcher when the delegates learned of his control of the Public Administration Clearing House ("1313") and its dangerously subversive activities and fostering of public looting by officials organized into a conspiracy against the public. Many of his New York delegation would have liked to desert his ranks, but they feared his vindictiveness, they whispered.

Following the televised press interview, Gov. Rockefeller had invited the press correspondents and the delegates to a "victory ball" that was to be given by him on the following Tuesday at the Sheraton Tower Hotel. By the time Tuesday evening had rolled around, Rockefeller knew that his chance for any sort of personal victory, other than effecting the defeat of the Republican Party, was virtually nil. Numerous press correspondents and delegates showed up at Rockefeller's Sheraton Towers "Victory Ball". A band of the type that tone-deaf Rockefeller favors (that play on the "principle": "The louder the noise, the better the music.") blared away for the dancing crowd.

Gov. Rockefeller failed to make his appearance to greet his guests at the ball. His wife, Mary Todhunter Clark Rockefeller, the "Liberal", and his Harlem-doting son, Rodney, formed the reception line, with toadying, double-crossed California ex-Governor "Goodie" Knight, dancing attendance on them. The greetings extended by them to the Negro guests were especially effusive. Waiters circulated on the periphery of the dance floor and in the adjoining reception room, offering refreshments, both solid and liquid, to the guests who reasonably assumed that they were expressions of Rockefeller's hospitality.

At about midnight, there occurred something that astonished the guests. The waiters began passing out checks for the refreshments that had been served to all of them, including the press correspondents. They were so nonplussed that the correspondents set up a committee to investigate the odd refusal of their Rockefeller host to pay for the hospitality that he had extended to them. According to the dispatches carried on the U.P. wires and pub-

lished on the front page of the World-Telegram and Sun on the following day, they found Gov. Nelson Rockefeller engaged in a heated argument, that lasted for hours, with representatives of the Republican Party. Rockefeller's attitude was reported to be that since he could not have the nomination he had changed his mind about paying for the affair. The report amusingly intimated that he felt that he could not afford it under the circumstances; and "welshed". Abashed, the Republican Campaign Committee, it was reported, effected a settlement with the invited guests. It offered to pay for the scant solid refreshments served, out of campaign funds; but required the guests to pay for their vastly more substantial liquid refreshments. It appears to be a toss-up whether this incident is an illustration of characteristic Rockefeller bogus "philanthropy", their psychopathic miserliness or another demonstration of their "ethics". It fully matched Gov. Rockefeller's fulfilment of his campaign promises and platforms.

During the months prior to the Convention, Gov. Rockefeller had followed his usual custom of insuring the defeat of the Republican Party in event of their failing to give him the Presidential nomination. In his customary spirit of "rule or ruin", he and the Dynasty had viciously attacked President Eisenhower and Vice President Nixon whom he made it clear he would not support in case of nomination. Rockefeller's publicist-biographer, Robert Silverberg, makes his anti-Republican attitude quite clear in his honest but damaging campaign propaganda published as a Monarch Books paperback under the title THE FABULOUS ROCKEFELLERS, in January 1963 and hurriedly withdrawn from the bookstands a few months later. (51) He reports the reaction of Republican leaders in the quotation:

"He is campaigning for the Democrats! He is doing more harm to Nixon than Kennedy could do in a dozen speeches!" (61, p. 140)

This was merely a confirmation of a similar opinion of him that they had expressed on a previous occasion, quoted as follows:

"That Rockefeller! . . . He's nothing but a Socialist in Republican clothing!" (61, p. 121)

Pressagent Silverberg correctly reflected the sentiments expressed freely in the press at the time, in the statement: "Rockefeller . . . was carrying out a Machiavellian scheme to bring himself the 1964 nomination." (61, p. 140)

On the eve of the Convention, Gov. Rockefeller insured the defeat of Nixon (and of the Republican Party)

in the ensuing election by compelling him to make a widely publicized, cringing and humiliating night flight to New York to force him to bow down to his dictates as boss. In his usurped role as bogus Republican political boss that he arrogantly assumed on the basis of treacherously undermining the true Republican Party leaders and of mouthing Red, so-called "liberal" propaganda and blasting it nationwide through all the media of mass communication which he and his fellow conspirators control, Rockefeller undertook to publicly dictate to Nixon and the Party the acceptance of the same Communist inspired platform that had been avidly accepted by the Democratic Party in the exact form in which it had been drawn up under the direction of his "New" Deal "soul-mates", including his panelist agent, Chester Bowles. The "Republican" version of this Red platform had been imposed by another panelist Chas. Percy (now seeking Republican nomination for Governorship of Illinois).

Rockefeller's dictation to Nixon and the Republicans meant that he required them to accept as their platform the Red, "internationalist," treasonous plot to subvert our Constitution and Republic; and to repudiate the patriotic, nationalist, American electorate who constitute the majority of true Republicans. Rockefeller's plot served to deprive all true and patriotic Americans of their franchise, of any voice in their Government and of their basic and true civil right to elect a loyal American President. It reduced our country to the one-party system that characterizes all totalitarian governments, including the Communist. And it continued the treachery whereby Nelson Rockefeller and his fellow totalitarian, "New" Deal conspirators have disfranchised a major part of the nation without the use of the familiar poll tax device.

Nixon proved by his "knuckling down" to Rockefeller's subversive dictates and submitting to being his pawn, that he lacked the fighting spirit, courage and patriotism that one expects of a real, true American. He proved himself to be "phoney" and counterfeit, and almighty anxious to worship at the shrine of Mammon in the hope that he might grab a crumb fallen from the Rockefeller altar. He would have won the admiration and vote of every true American, who constitute the great majority of the nation, and would have won the election, if he had defied the conspirators. One wonders, in view of his servile act, if Nixon would have dared expose the Communist activities of Alger Hiss, if he had known of Rockefeller's intimate relationship and domination of Hiss. It seems that

his veneration for money and wealth, no matter how ill-gotten, would have precluded it.

Nixon's running-mate, Henry Cabot Lodge Jr., who is a dedicated "internationalist" or Red, as well as a Rockefeller CFR agent, did his best to insure the defeat of the Republicans; and was rewarded for it by the conspirators with an appointment by Pres. Kennedy as Ambassador to Viet Nam.

Rockefeller is reported to have prepared the coup de grace for servile Nixon and the Republicans, in a deal made with Joseph Kennedy and the Democrats prior to the Democratic Convention. The deal is reported to have provided that the conspirators would throw the Democratic nomination to John F. Kennedy on the condition that he would "lay down" if Rockefeller secured the Republican nomination. But if Rockefeller was not nominated, he would "arrange" the election of Kennedy on condition that Kennedy would become one of his Council on Foreign Relation agents and would permit him to dictate all policy-making appointments on the Cabinet. A Rockefeller secretary has told her friends that Rockefeller has boasted that he voted a straight Democratic ticket in the 1960 election.

These reports derive confirmatory support from the character of the Cabinet appointments made by Pres. Kennedy, directly after the election. Kennedy's appointees were Rockefeller Council on Foreign Relations agents whom Kennedy had never met, and so-called "Republicans". For his Secretary of State, Kennedy chose a person with whom he was totally unacquainted, the President of the Rockefeller Foundation, fellow member of the Council on Foregin Relations and successor of Hiss in the State Department, Dean Rusk.

Rockefeller venom followed Republican Presidential candidate Richard Nixon to the polls. In California, his home State, pressure was brought to bear by powerful Interpublic Inc. and other agencies to compel local newspapers and other media of mass communication to withdraw their support from Nixon, or at least "to damn him with faint praise". False "friendly advice" and pressure was brought to bear on him to agree to participate in ill-advised debates on television that could only serve to publicize and further the interests of his adversary, Sen. John F. Kennedy. Pressure was brought on him to refrain from appealing to the patriotic elements who comprised a large sector of his followers, by vigorous attacks on the Communists and their fellow travellers. Indeed, the position

into which he was forced by the conspirators in his own Party created the impression that he regretted the exposure of Alger Hiss and his fellow conspirators, which had projected him into national limelight; and that he himself had become a fellow traveller.

There was abundant evidence that the election was crudely stolen by all of the traditional crooked devices openly employed on an unprecedentedly vast a scale, together with the newer device of "fixing" the voting machines. The conspirators' Crime Syndicate in Chicago openly boasted that they had stolen the election in Illinois with 200,000 crooked votes. From many sections of the country there came well confirmed reports of crooked voting and stealing of the election, that assured a reversal if investigation and recount had been demanded by the Republican Party and its local officials. Funds had been subscribed by persons in various parts of the country to pay for a recount in Illinois. Its Governor had announced that he would authorize a recount and favored it. But sufficient pressure was brought by the conspirators and their agents to avert undoing their steal and disfranchising of the nation.

The foundation for Nixon's elimination in California, as well as in the nation at large, had been laid when he was used as a messenger boy by the conspirators to eliminate Sen. Knowland and Gov. Knight by inducing them to exchange places on the Republican ticket. As has been related, their defeat won Nixon their enmity and the hatred of their followers. Another factor in their defeat was clearly brought to light after the election. Democratic Governor-Elect Brown announced immediately after his election that he was flying to the East Coast to confer with Gov. Nelson Rockefeller. Was his "mission" to render homage to Rockefeller, that was announced in the Los Angeles Times on the day after election, a deal for payoff for Rockefeller's treacherous support? Undeniably Rockefeller could not have been unhappy about driving from the public scene his most dangerous rival for the Presidency. Rockefeller's pal, Alger Hiss, gloated over the revenge on Nixon for exposing his treasonous activities. Was that an element in his boss's attitude?

CHAPTER XIX

ROCKEFELLER CAPERS, FOLLIES, RASCALITY & DEPRAVITY

After winning his rigged reelection, Rockefeller became more arrogant than ever in his contempt of public opinion. With the help of his host of pressagents and propagandists whom he had placed on the public payroll, he began to assert himself as self-declared boss of the "tripartisan" Republocratic "Liberal" (Communist?) Party and national dictator of manners and customs.

Control of all media of mass communication facilitated the process and made it cost-free as well as profitable. Any expenses involved were defrayed by the taxpayers by the simple device of putting campaign managers and numerous personal employees on the public payroll. Even his "indigent" relatives were placed on the payroll in as outrageous display of bald nepotism as American history offers. Campaign expenses were further lightened by "shakedowns" of liquor licensees by the Governor's official staff and by his appointees, as has been recounted.

A constant flow of press releases and interviews airing the "grandiose ideas" of Nelson R(ex) and/or those of his "liberal" or Red "ghostwriters" and "brain trusters" have been fed to the public through newspapers, magazines, radio, television and every other utilizable device. Seldom has a day passed that one or more of his "quaint" notions accompanied by photographs of his grimaces (that express either his lack of emotional control or else the "emoting" that he has been taught by his trainer, the TV producer "Pat" Sylvester Weaver) has not hit the headlines to nauseate and disgust the public. Several incidents in the personal, but not-so-private lives of the Rockefellers have supplied crescendo passages to the Rockefeller propaganda and publicity.

The odd marriage of Winthrop Rockefeller to divorcee "Bobo" Sears provided a heart-throb for feminine America that was exploited to the utmost by the Rockefeller pressagents. But little of the true but strange aspects of the story was released by them. Nothing was mentioned

about some interesting phases of her residence in an apartment loaned her by her divorced ex-husband, on Third Avenue, New York, under the noisy El. Nor was anything said about some even stranger aspects of the habits of Winthrop that were intimated in Polly Adler's book, A HOUSE IS NOT A HOME and baldly stated by Lyle Stuart in his book, THE SECRET LIFE OF WALTER WINCHELL. (85, p. 230) It was presented by their pressagents as a "pure romance" of a modern "Cinderella".

The pressagents truly represented that the Rockefellers were delighted to learn of his interest in a woman, despite Bobo's background. And they urged him to follow her to Florida in the family plane, when she fled to the peculiar refuge of a cafe "society" friend's home. The press reported that in the course of this pursuit, the plane was momentarily grounded. But the wedding took place promptly on his arrival.

Various rumors made the rounds regarding the reason for the separation of Bobo and Winthrop. Some attributed it to Winthrop's "homophile" nature. (85, p. 230) Others reported that the "nigger in the woodpile" was Bobo's insistence on going to mass and confession during her pregnancy, which did not please the Baptist Rockefellers. The couple separated. Bobo returned to her parental farm in Indiana with her child and little else other than some jewelry, a victim of Rockefeller penuriousness. For a time she was able to provide for herself and her child by disposal of some of her possessions. But in due time, she arrived at the end of her means. An endless series of legal skirmishes involving an army of attorneys signalized the effort of Bobo to get her trillionaire, "philanthropist" husband, Winthrop Rockefeller, to provide for their child.

Bobo was driven to seize the Park Avenue apartment in which Winthrop lived, which he had provided her as their home, and which was rightly her own, in a desperate attempt to force him to provide for her and their child. But she lacked the means to hold out and provide for their child, Winthrop Jr. At this juncture, she was advised to call a press conference in the apartment and relate some of the plans that she had heard the Rockefeller brother discuss in their Sunday conferences. In particular she related that Nelson Rockefeller proposed to "make himself President without being elected". The story was carried by the Saturday magazine section of the conspirators' New York Post.

Immediately after the appearance of the story, Bobo is reported to have received urgent phone calls from Rockefeller attorneys offering her a settlement for herself and

her son of more than six million dollars. Only one stipulation was required of her. She was required to agree that she would never open her mouth again with regard to Rockefeller affairs, on the penalty of forfeiting the entire settlement. She then surrendered the apartment with its pornographic collection that was reported to be the world's largest, and obtained a divorce.

The marriage of Gov. Rockefeller's son, Steven, to their former Norwegian servant, Anne Marie Rasmussen, with what was reported to be the grudging consent of his parents, was intensively exploited by his pressagents and campaign manager, as another "Cinderella" affair. Steven, the "apple of Nelson's eye" had distinguished himself as a Princeton University student by displaying the familial bigotry and intolerance. As chairman of the inter-dining club committee, Steven Rockefeller had decreed that Jewish students should be barred from the clubs. This revived anti-Semitism that for decades had been absent from the campus. The Jewish students who protested, he is reported to have advised that they could leave the university if they did not like his ruling.

Shortly thereafter, Steven proved his loyalty to the Dynasty's tradition of Red "liberalism" by inviting his father's pal and "fall guy", jailbird Alger Hiss, to come to Princeton and address the "American" Whig Cleosophical Society. This invitation was extended about the time that Hiss was released from the Lewisburg Penitentiary where he had been incarcerated after conviction for perjury in connection with the treasonous, wartime delivery of information to the Communists. Princeton alumni throughout the country were shocked by this act of disloyalty. They drew up petitions which they sought to post on the bulletin boards of Princeton clubs around the country. They were barred from so doing by order of the University's Board of Trustees, that was headed by Steven's uncle, John D. the Third.

Father Halton, the university's Catholic chaplain who was attached to the Thomas Aquinas Foundation that was dedicated to work among the students, protested the invitation extended by Steven Rockefeller to Alger Hiss, as a subversive and disloyal act that could only serve to foster treason among the students. Pressure was brought to bear on the President of the University to oust Father Halton. He refused and was ousted by retirement. His successor complacently ousted the chaplain. Fr. Halton received the support of his bishop, and he was free to express his sentiments in the matter. That highly displeased the conspirators. Pressure was brought by them on the Vatican

to have Fr. Halton silenced. In due time, orders arrived from Rome through the Papal Legate that resulted in the withdrawal of the bishop's support, and silenced and transferred Fr. Halton. For these "distinguished activities", Steven Rockefeller was honored by Princeton when he graduated.

Steven, reflecting the Dynasty's attitude toward patriotism, did not join the Reserve Officers' Training Corps at Princeton. Subject to the Universal Military Training Act that was decreed for all American subjects of the Rockefeller Empire, Steven was not able to follow his father's example in completely dodging the draft. He did, however, evade the full two year term of military service that was required of other draftees by taking advantage of a regulation that permitted those engaged in vital defense industry tasks to serve on active duty for a six month period and enter the active reserve for a period of years —provided that they return to the defense industry. At the time that Steven Rockefeller was allowed this dodge, he was not known to be engaged in a defense industry. Furthermore, the Armed Services had suspended this rule and had shut down on the six month service period and required a full term of service of two years, for the rank and file draftee.

Following his discharge from the service, it proved that the "vital defense industry" in which Steven Rockefeller occupied himself was campaigning with his father for his reelection; and marrying his Norwegian maid and breeding. Subsequently he entered the Union Theological Seminary, in order to determine if he was interested in preparing for the clergy. It remains to be seen to what exalted swivel-chair "military" post he will follow his father when the Dynasty has engineered its next war, on the basis of his "distinguished military service".

Rockefeller and his press agents capitalized heavily on this "personal affair" in his campaign buildup. It was stressed that the intimacies of Steven and Anne Marie had actually begun in the sacrosanct shrine, the Rockefeller home, and at Princeton; and that Anne Marie had been a lowly servant in the home of the Rockefeller "Fairy Prince," who had been condescendingly elevated, in Cinderella-like fashion, to the rank of Princess. It was intensively publicized as an international cause celebre; and pointed out that the groom's father, Nelson, was on the doorstep of the White House and about to enter it as the next President of the U. S.!

The next cause celebre of Rockefeller's that was intensively exploited by his pressagents, with no injury to his

political schemes, was the death of his son, Michael, in Dutch New Guinea. The background of this tragi-comedy was the traditional Rockefeller training of their offspring, which requires that they must manifest the traditional familial psychopathic character before they are admitted into its inner circle and given a voice in the administration and disposition of its pelf. Michael deviated from what has been the "normal" in the Dynasty. He showed what appeared to be an interest in science, in anthropology, instead of mere psychopathic greed. And this, evidently, was cause for alarm. Michael Rockefeller found that he had to prove that his scientific interest could yield a high rate of "profit", or loot. This he undertook to do by staging a cheap and ill-equipped expedition to primitive Dutch New Guinea for the purpose of following the Rockefeller tradition of inducing others to carry out criminal activities that would yield the Dynasty a profit, loot. Michael's specific purpose was to induce the natives to murder one another to supply him with fresh specimens of a form of "primitive art" that is so dear to Rockefeller, shrunken heads.

Michael's objective was to sell the heads to his father for exhibition in his so-called "Museum of Primitive Art". The "Museum," housed in a former Rockefeller home at 15 W. 54 Street, New York, serves for tax evasion on property that is being assembled for an extension of Rockefeller Center. Housed in the basement, the exhibits consist of several dozen borrowed, crude, aboriginal items. For viewing them, Rockefeller "philanthropically" charges fifty cents admission; and for a skimpy two-penny "catalogue", one dollar. Business had not been very good at the "Museum". Michael's objective appears to have been multiple. His exploit in securing the heads could be intensively publicized, greatly enhancing their lure. His father, Nelson, could then afford to pay him a relatively high price for them out of the profits derived from exhibition in his "Museum". Thus Michael might have won his spurs by proving that there is adequate loot in anthropology.

Michael Rockefeller offered the savage, scantily "civilized" natives (who had only recently been weaned from their headhunting and cannibalism by the local Dutch administrator by the threat of execution for murder) ten times the price for freshly shrunk heads that had prevailed before outlawing by the Dutch. He offered the "enormous" price of ten axeheads, equivalent to thirty admissions to the "Museum". The Associated Press reported that the natives had naively appealed to the Dutch officials for permission to resume headhunting murders

to enable them to earn the "huge price" offered by Rockefeller.

It is poetic justice that Michael Rockefeller probably turned out to be the victim of the crime that he had plotted. It was an unusual denouement in the annals of Rockefeller crime! The plotter became the victim of the crime that he had planned. This may be a hopeful sign. Another unusual feature of the crime was the fact that a Rockefeller risked his own life in its execution, for the first time in the annals of the Dynasty, after millions of lives had been destroyed in a seemingly endless series of wars in its service.

Nelson Rockefeller's gesture of a rescue flight to Dutch New Guinea served to secure himself unlimited front-page, melodramatic publicity for his forthcoming campaign for reelection to New York's Governorship. In the meantime there had developed a contretemps—the announcement of the separation of the Rockefellers and their plans for divorce.

While Gov. Rockefeller was in New Guinea with his daughter, Mary Strawbridge, Michael's twin, his wife, Mary Todhunter Clark Rockefeller gave the cited interview that was published in the November 19, 1961 issue of their New York Journal-American. In polite language, she voiced the sentiments of the family that Gov. Rockefeller is non compos mentis, delusional, paranoidally penurious and aberrant in his relations with his employees. The full significance of the latter charge was not appreciated by most of the readers until after his reelection, when he hurriedly married the wife of a Rockefeller employee, Dr. Murphy, who worked for them at the Rockefeller Institute, directly after she had divorced her husband and yielded to him the custody of her four children.

To overcome the revulsion of public opinion regarding his marital infidelity and to insure his reelection, Rockefeller was again aided by his agents in the Democratic Party. Led by a group of so-called "liberals", or Reds, who were members of the Rockefeller Council on Foreign Relations, in that Party, headed by ex-Governor Lehman, and joined by Eleanor Roosevelt, the conspirators staged a ruinous split in its ranks. The pretext for the split was represented to the public as being, amusingly enough, "bossism" by Tammany leader, Carmine DeSapio, whose real bosses were Rockefellers and their agents. The conspirators nominated as their gubernatorial candidate an absolutely unknown Jewish District Attorney Morgenthau who they were certain would go down to defeat. Much

to the astonishment of the conspirators, despite their manipulation of the Rockefeller-controlled election machinery, Rockefeller fared rather poorly in his campaign against the unknown Morgenthau. In contrast with the low campaign chest of the Democratic Party that ordinarily receives rich support from Rockefeller and their agents, Gov. Rockefeller drew heavily on all agencies and individuals dependent on the State, and also more or less indirectly on the taxpayers who were levied on for the payment for patronage.

Like Rockefeller's Administration, the election was the costliest and most corrupt in the corruption-rife annals of New York State. While drawing on the citizenry for funds to pay for endless radio and television broadcasts and rigged "interviews", which netted his agencies and himself fat profits, Gov. Rockefeller wooed the electorate with his usual made-to-be-broken campaign platform and pledges. He did tone down his yelping for bomb shelters. No doubt this was because of the still fresh exposures revealing that his henchmen, including Assembly Speaker Joseph Carlino, had been malodorously involved in a conflict of interest in the promotion of glass fibre bomb shelters by Lance Inc., a company of which he was director.

He assiduously wooed the Negro and Porto Rican vote with the issues of desegregation and unlimited welfare and relief subsidy. The latter, he charmed in Harlem with speeches delivered in Spanish. His campaign, like his Administration, followed every curve of the Communist Party Line especially in his dedication to "internationalism". And he pledged that he would not repeat the tax gouge which he had imposed directly after his first election and which had driven numerous industries out of the State and greatly intensified unemployment. He pontificated on national and international issues in a manner that made it obvious that he was campaigning for the Presidency rather than for the Governorship. And he refused to pledge that he would remain in office for the entire term of four years and not set his course for the White House.

Directly after his reelection, Gov. Rockefeller revealed his basic dishonesty and deceit. He sharply increased taxes levied on all vocations and industries in the guise of increases in permit and license fees; and also a variety of nuisance taxes. And he introduced changes in the administration of the State's income tax law including advancing the dates of payments. He levied on the State the highest tax bill and budget in its history. He indulged in his practise of setting up "commissions" to echo his dictates and

for the purpose of placing his private employees and his kinsmen on the public payroll. When confronted with his dishonest and callous flaunting of his campaign pledge on taxation, Rockefeller brazenly tossed off the remonstrances with the shifty, hypocritic pretense that the huge increase in fees "is not an increase in taxes". With the clear-cut objective of bankrupting the State, he at the same time vigorously opposed the reduction of the tremendous cost of welfare and relief expenditures by the imposition of a residency requirement for granting of relief to prevent migration into the State of shiftless persons for the sole purpose of collecting relief payments. And he again ignored the challenge to end the evasion of taxation by himself, by his family and by their bogus "foundations".

Comptroller Levitt protested the tax increases imposed by Gov. Rockefeller as unneeded, provided that the rate of expenditures by the State were not increased. Rockefeller characterized Levitt's statement as false. He alleged his objective was "fiscal integrity", a "pay-as-you-go basis".

In the following year, Rockefeller's Republican henchmen joined Levitt in denouncing his "fiscal integrity" as "fiscal fraud". The full extent of Rockefeller's juggling of the State's finances and his thorough deceit and dishonesty came to light with exposure of a huge increase in expenditures in the extension of patronage and numerous crooked devices for covering up a huge deficit, in spite of the fact that the budget had been increased by more than 50%, to almost three billion dollars. Republican State legislators joined their Democratic foes in denouncing Rockefeller's budget as dishonest and full of "pork barrel" and loot. On February 13, 1964, at the very time that Rockefeller was in New Hampshire campaigning in the Presidential primary and lying about his "fiscal integrity", Republican Assemblyman Edwyn E. Mason denounced Rockefeller and his dishonest juggling of the budget and predicted, as a result, huge deficits in ensuing years that would necessitate doubling the budget in the near future. (130; 131) Eugene H. Nickerson made the uncontradicted statement:

> "There has been the most elaborate and complicated machinations by the Governor to obscure this fact . . ." (130)

The full measure of Rockefeller's fiscal frauds came to light in September, 1963, when Rockefeller and his henchmen proposed the sale and rent-back of State office buildings to help cover up the huge deficit and the lie that he was running the State on a "pay-as-you-go" basis. It

was frankly acknowledged that the future cost of renting back the buildings would greatly increase the cost of the space to the State and further increase the deficit. It was not revealed whether Rockefeller and his Dynasty proposed to purchase the buildings and their valuable sites, and to gouge the State in future rentals. Other crooked devices that are Rockefeller favorites, such as the multitude of publicly financed private "authorities" and costly bond issues yielding high rates of interest to the conspirators and completely tax-exempt, were not dilated upon at the hearing. Nickerson stated:

> . . . while the Governor contends that he is on a "pay-as-you-go" basis, he is borrowing in an intricate way designed to hide the true effect from view.
>
> "We might be tempted to ignore this as a harmless piece of chicanery, more revealing of the Governor's character than hurtful to the public, if it were not for the fact that the public is paying such a steep price for this kind of thing."

Comptroller Levitt has reported that Rockefeller's fraudulent pretense of "pay-as-you-go" and fiscal integrity will cost the taxpayers more than $171,000,000.00 in interest on the deferred obligations alone. This sum will flow largely into the purses of the conspirators, who place these prize, tax-exempt securities in their portfolios. This public looting and fraud are the Rockefeller concept of "fiscal integrity"!

With his reelection won by duping of his "peasant" electorate with false propaganda and other dishonest devices, Gov. Rockefeller proceeded to prove that he is "a chip off the old block". He set an example in ethics and morality for the nation in following in the footsteps of his criminally psychopathic forebear, bigamist "Doc" Bill Rockefeller. For several years there were rumors of an affaire with Margaretta ("Happy") Fitler Murphy, the wife of a Rockefeller employee, Dr. Robin Murphy, which were highly reminiscent of John D's treatment of his help. These rumors were confirmed when she abandoned her husband and four infants and secured a "quickie" divorce in Idaho. Shortly after her divorce, Gov. Rockefeller hurriedly married her in May, 1963.

In an article in the Rockefeller-controlled Saturday Evening Post issue of June 22, 1963 (86, pp. 15-9) written by Joe David Brown, entitled THE GOVERNOR'S HAPPY LADY appear some revealing, intimate data regarding Rockefeller's new bride, "Happy". She is described as "sloppy", "dirty" and slovenly. It relates that a mother of three infants, she left her husband and children

to join Rockefeller and be at his side in his political campaigning. After his election, she remained at his side through 1959, in New York and Albany. Early in 1960, she left Rockefeller's side to return to her home to be delivered of her fourth child, her third daughter, Malinda. After the birth of the child, she returned to the side of Gov. Rockefeller, where she remained until she left to secure her Idaho divorce.

Highly suggestive of the true situation is Brown's opinion that the three year old Malinda would live with Rockefeller and his "Happy", whereas the other three children would remain in custody with "their father", Dr. Murphy. Subsequent press releases revealed that Dr. Murphy refused to surrender the custody of the children that he had been given. (132)

The detestation in which Nelson has been held by many of the members of his family because of his aggressively domineering attitudes and other personal traits, of which they have freely complained to any listener, including their merchants, was reflected in the shunning of his second marriage ceremony and reception by many of them. Desmond, Rockefeller's latest pressagent and campaign biographer discreetly reports that the May 4, 1963 wedding took place in the home of his brother Laurance, at the family estate at Pocantico Hills; but was attended by only one of his sons, Rodman, and his wife and his stepmother. John D. the Third, he pointedly notes, spent the day in Virginia entertaining the first Mrs. Rockefeller. (133, p. 317)

The Rockefeller newlyweds, Desmond relates, flew to Caracas, Venezuela, in a commercial plane on their way to his duchy, the inaccessible Monte Sacro, in the Chirgua Valley. (133, p. 317) But Desmond carefully refrained from mentioning a number of notable facts in connection with the honeymoon, including:

1. Gov. Rockefeller, in the true tradition of royal honeymoons, was accompanied by State Trooper Captain Galvin, under orders, and by two of his personal security officers. This belied Rockefeller's false representation that the wedding was his personal private affair and of no concern to the press or to the electorate. New York's taxpayers were deprived of the services of their public officers, but had to pay their wages during this "private affair". This is but another instance of Rockefeller's impressing officials on the public payroll to serve him privately.

2. Rockefeller, with his bride, in the capacity of Venezuelan overlord, received a royal reception in Venezuela

that contrasted sharply with that which had been prepared for and accorded to Vice President Nixon and his wife. (87, p. 24: 2)

There was the "coziness" suggestive of aboriginal Mormonism in the housing arrangement made by Rockefeller for his new family. He moved in with his new wife into an apartment at 810 Fifth Avenue, a floor below that occupied by his first wife. Even ultra-tolerant New York cafe "Society" lifted an eyebrow at this new arrangement. It was, no doubt dictated by Rockefeller's parsimony-inspired "tight control of household expenditures" about which his first wife complained.

The situation is a striking demonstration of Rockefellers' adherence to family "tradition" in these matters. His action was a hereditary throwback to his great-grandfather, quack patent medicine vendor, horse thief, swindler, bigamist, rapist and "good mixer", "Doc" Bill, the psychopathic criminal founder of the Dynasty. "Doc" Bill, it is reported, as noted, brought his newly-wed (bigamous?) wife, Elizabeth Davison, the mother of John D. to live in the same home with his mistress and the two children he had had by her. This appears to be one of the "superior" proud traditions of the Rockefellers.

On their return from their "royal" Venezuelan honeymoon, Gov. Rockefeller trotted out his "Happy" on every possible occasion, with the puerile enthusiasm of a youngster showing off a new mount in the spirit of "Love me, love my hore". In an equally juvenile spirit, Rockefeller omitted from his biography in the official New York State Directory, any mention of his first wife and his six children by her. But not many months later there emerged evidences that his enthusiasm for "Happy" had waned. Mention of the omitted first wife and family were restored in the Directory.

Of even greater import were the "inspired" lines in the above-quoted article by Brown in the Saturday Evening Post (71, p. 18) describing "Happy" as a sloppy female who puts her clothes away folded but dirty and whose house looks "as if it came out of a second hand store". The irritation that it must cause her "lover boy", Nelson, can be surmised from the fact that he is so meticulous that if he fancies that one of his crazy paintings hangs on the wall a degree off angle, he arises in the middle of the night to adjust it. Since Rockefeller interests control the Post, it looks as if the article were designed as public reprimand. And it created the impression that the "lover-boy" was shedding his rosy glasses.

Whatever the intimate situation may be, Gov. Rocke-

feller has plumbed new depths of contemptibility in politically exploiting his wife's, "Happy's", pregnancy. This innovation that signalized a new low in American political campaigning, and a new high in Rockefeller's shabby crudeness, cheapness and poor taste, followed up his announcement that "Happy" was "expecting". It was an execrable bit of pressagentry. On the first page of the N. Y. Daily News of January 1, 1964, there was published a portrait of Gov. Rockefeller posing with an infant in his arms and pregnant "Happy" standing at his side. A "streamer" headline above the picture quotes Rockefeller as remarking: "It's good to hold a baby". On page 3 of the newspaper there appeared a follow-up story of the publicity stunt that was in equally poor taste. The Rockefeller of this disgusting bit of poor taste is the fellow whose pet phobia is OTHER PEOPLE'S BABIES, whom he and his propagandists label "THE POPULATION EXPLOSION". They have inspired newspaper headlines such as the one that appeared in the magazine section of a Saturday issue of the N. Y. World-Telegram & Sun a number of years ago with the headline: "BABIES MORE DANGEROUS THAN ATOM BOMBS".

Though Rockefeller promulgates the view that other people's babies are a menace to the world and peace, and has launched through the Dynasty's foundations numerous birth control movements and measures, he does not hold the same view regarding the products of his own fruitfulness. The situation leads one to wonder. Does Rockefeller think that the pleasures of breeding and of holding infants are to be reserved for himself? If this is true, it would not be the first time that this psychopathy has played a role on the American scene.

John Humphrey Noyes, founder of the Oneida (theistic Communist) Colony held the same view regarding himself and put it into practise in his Colony. Like the leaders of the thousand or more Christian Communist colonies that thrived in the U.S.A. during the 19th century crackpot era, Humphrey Noyes declared himself to be a "reincarnation of Jesus Christ". He was accepted as such by the followers who flocked much as the current generation flocked about the "Beatles", to join his colony, and worship him. Noyes, as Christ's reincarnation, ordered that all married couples must separate and have no relations with one another. The women and girls were confined in one house and the men and boys in another. Only Noyes himself, as "reincarnated Jesus Christ", and a few select "disciples" could have any relations with the women. For, he represented, in his cunning psychopathy, that as the

Lord, it was his duty to "improve the human race". (2, pp. 361-409) In his book HISTORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISMS, Noyes undertook to "justify" this scheme. (134) One wonders if it can be expected that "population explosion" foe, Rockefeller, will advance such plan for birth control, as one of his "grandiose ideas"?

While Gov. Rockefeller was adjusting his marital life to his complete satisfaction for the nonce, he insistently dictated to the press and to the public that his ethical and moral conduct were of no concern to them. Despite the costs of his courtship and honeymoon which he had imposed on the taxpayers, he insisted that it be set apart from his political life. It remains to be seen what are the sentiments of the public on this score, if they can manage to express them at the polls without abridgement or deprival of their franchise.

Under the guidance and direction of his "liberal", Red "brain trusters", Rockefeller arrogantly undertook to dictate to the Republican Party the adoption of his Red New Dealism as its tenets, and in the words of his publicity agent Silverberg, "to change not his affiliation but the philosophy of his party . . . transforming the Republicans . . ." (61, p. 109). In so doing, as has been related, he did not disdain to flagrantly violate the laws of the land. Press dispatches reported that an unsuspecting employee of the Internal Revenue Department had undertaken to treat Rockefeller in the same manner as any other taxpayer. But he soon discovered his error! A columnist reported the incident in more detail than did the brief dispatch. He related that Gov. Rockefeller had been caught using the tax-exempt funds of the Rockefeller Foundation in clear-cut and flagrant, criminal, violation of the law, for his political activities, his quest for the Presidency, in 1960.

It is difficult to understand why the Internal Revenue Service that so hounds the little fellow who has deducted a ten dollar expense item of which they disapprove, has failed to discern that the funds of the entire Rockefeller Foundation Trust are used almost in their entirety for political activities and for the influencing of legislation in the Dynasty's interest, in flagrant violation of the law. The law requires that such violations shall be penalized not only by forcing the foundations to pay the taxes that would have been levied in the absence of tax-exemption during the entire period of its existence, with enormous and virtually confiscatory penalties, but also requires that the existence of the foundation with its tax-exemption be terminated, and that the parties involved in these crimes

shall be criminally prosecuted with as much vigor as is any other organization or citizen, with penalties that include both fines and jail sentences.

The columnist acknowledged that the Rockefeller Foundation faced "real trouble". But, he related, Rockefeller and the Foundation were, neither of them, penalized with a confiscatory penalty and jail sentence, as are the rank and file of Federal income tax evaders. The Internal Revenue Service apparently adheres to the doctrine, with regard to the Rockefellers, that "the King can do no wrong". Rockefeller was let off "scot-free" on his promise that he would not be caught at it again. And we "peasants" still continue to enjoy the privilege of paying for them the taxes that the Rockefeller "philanthropists" do not pay, and which they probably would evade paying even if they were required to do so.

Equally criminal, still not thoroughly investigated and untouched by the sleuths of the Internal Revenue Service, was the fund raising by shakedown of retail liquor licensees by the official family and intimates of Gov. Rockefeller, to which reference has been made. It served to make clear, however, the reason for the failure of New York State Attorney General Louis Lefkowitz to investigate and prosecute the Governor's violation of the State's Corrupt Practise Act which were recounted in the cited petition. It was brought to light in the course of the liquor dealers' shakedown investigation that Lefkowitz, his law firm and his successor were heavily engaged in the liquor license business. It brings to mind the old adage: "People who live in glass houses should not throw stones".

CHAPTER XX

ROCKEFELLER PROMISES IF ELECTED: ERADICATION OF "VICE" OF PATRIOTISM. RED "INTERNATIONALISM"—AS "FEDERALISM." DOMESTIC & "FOREIGN AID" LOOTING FOREVER.

What sort of a government does campaigning Rockefeller offer us if he makes himself President? There need be no doubt about this. For Rockefeller has made it ultra-clear what he proposes to do with us, with our Republic

and with the Constitution on which it is based, if he becomes President. He has done so in numerous speeches, in the "reports" issued by committees that he has set up to echo his schemes, and in articles and a book that have been ghostwritten for him and published in his name.

The most recent Rockefeller publication bearing on the topic is THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM, which is, in effect, his ghosted version of "MEIN KAMPF". An analysis of its contents will be presented later in this chapter. Let us first consider the outstanding motive behind the scheme, Rockefeller's basic, psychopathic motivation: fear of poverty and quest for absolute security, giving rise to the desire for "making money", which he and his truthful pressagents and biographers clearly state on his behalf. This is the motivation that is at the root of his "internationalism" and his insistence on its corollary "foreign aid". For both of them mean to him "making money" on the grandest conceivable, on a worldwide, scale by conquest and plunder. And "internationalism" is the antithesis of honest patriotism.

Intelligent love of one's country, patriotism, bars the way to world dictatorship and looting. Hiss's exposure made Nixon the idol of deluded patriots and feared by the "internationalist" conspirators. The conspirators accomplished Nixon's defeat in his home State, and that of the Republican Party in the nation. This defeat served to highlight the meagre victory of Rockefeller's that his pressagents touted as indicating the "necessity" of his being given the Republican Party's Presidential nomination in 1964. Such reward is "fitting" for the treachery involved in betraying the Party from within.

In order to make sure that Nixon's Presidential prospects and ambitions would not recover from the blow of his defeat in the California gubernatorial election, the conspirators arranged through Rockefeller agent, James Haggerty, for a television broadcast of obsequies for the political career of Nixon, over which Rockefeller associate and "fall guy", jailbird Alger Hiss presided. And later, to further guarantee that Nixon would play no significant role in the 1964 Republican convention, he was lured by what was represented as a fabulous financial offer, a partnership in one of the Dynasty's legal firms, to leave California which was the root of any political influence that he might still possess, to move to New York. In New York, he was mockingly welcomed by Gov. Nelson Rockefeller, the architect of his downfall, and provided with a costly cooperative apartment in the same Fifth Ave. building occupied by the Governor and his wives. There, after a trip to Europe, he publicly an-

nounced at the end of September, 1963, his advocacy of the candidacy of Rockefeller for the Republican Presidential nomination. Nixon, in effect fawned and grovelled at the hand that slapped him down.

In the meanwhile, there appeared on the political scene a development that greatly alarmed Gov. Nelson Rockefeller and his fellow "liberal" conspirators. There has arisen a resurgence of the spirit of American patriotism that the Rockefellers and their fellow "liberals" and subversives thought they had destroyed by the campaign that they had persistently directed against the "vice" of patriotism that they identified with what they called "the folly of isolationism" and "McCarthyism". This threatens a dangerous setback and even defeat of their purpose of extending the Rockefeller Empire around the world and the universe, and of expanding the dominion of their Soviet partners and agents.

Rockefeller determinedly set about destroying the "menace" of patriotism. He rails at American patriots as "the lunatic fringe", "the radicals of the far right", whom he describes as "a greater menace than the radical left". Quite naturally, Gov. Rockefeller directs his fume and fury against the potential Presidential candidate who is the darling of the element who prefer to label themselves as "Conservatives" rather than as "American patriots". For as often as not, the first loyalty of themselves and their movements is to a religious denomination or sect and not to our country, our Republic and our Constitution. They subversively spurn the Constitution as their sole faith, as it was accepted by the sincere founders of our Republic. Instead, their faith lies in the very religions and denominations that the signers of the Declaration of Independence did, of necessity, repudiate. For the latter rejected and revolted against the concept of rulers "by divine right" which is the fundamental basis of all religions.

Rockefeller's attacks and ravings have been directed against Sen. Barry Goldwater, who has emerged as the "white hope" of the elements opposed to his Red, Illuminist-Marxist so-called "liberalism" that serves as a cloak for the thievish, totalitarian objectives of the conspirators. These attacks of Rockefeller's are being made in a "rule or ruin" spirit that is characteristic of him. To split the Republican Party wide open and insure its defeat unless he be given its nomination and, in the words of his publicity agent Silverberg, to "transform . . . the Republicans" into an agency of subversion and treason, is Rockefeller's overt purpose.

In a primary campaign speech, made at Concord, New Hampshire on January 4, 1964 and reported in a special dispatch to the N. Y. Times of the following day, Rockefeller laid bare the keystone of the conspiracy, which is the heart of his "internationalist" platform. (125, p. 47:1) He challenged Sen. Goldwater to answer the following questions:

"How are we going to preserve the solvency of this great DEMOCRACY (he never refers to our country as a Republic) of ours with fiscal integrity (bear in mind that he refers to the fraud perpetrated in New York in these words) and at the same time abolish the progressive income tax (imposed on us by his grandfather and namesake, Sen. Nelson Aldrich and exempting them from taxation)?

"How are we going to preserve the security of America if we abolish the major source of revenue, which is the source of support for our national defense (alias, for war industries which Rockefellers control, and are an important device for their looting of the nation)?

"How are we going to preserve security (of the Rockefeller Empire and its Soviet Axis partner) if we withdraw from the United Nations (a device which he created with the collaboration of Alger Hiss for the purpose that it has served so well: to block any opposition to the spread of Communism around the world for looting by the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis)?

"How are we going to preserve security (for the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis) and stability (that it has made nonexistent except for themselves) in the world if we cut off foreign (Rockefeller) aid (thievery)?" The phrases in parentheses express the truth, which Rockefeller carefully omitted. They constitute the best and most obvious answers to his false pleas, that were uttered with the purpose of dividing the Republican Party by inveigling Sen. Goldwater into the same type of rigged debate that the conspirators had foisted on Nixon to bring about his defeat. Rockefeller's shameless hypocrisy in this matter is made much too clear by his refusal to debate his opponent, Morgenthau, in the New York gubernatorial race, because of the certainty that he and his sham and hypocrisy would have been exposed much too clearly with a bit of truth.

Rockefeller craftily relies upon Sen. Goldwater's loyalty to the Republican Party and his patriotism not to expose the ugly truth and not to jeopardize our national security by truthfully answering Rockefeller with the above-noted facts with a wealth of supporting data. This author re-

gards Goldwater's attitude as erroneous in both respects. And he will here answer Rockefeller's hypocritic questions, because they fully reveal Rockefeller's intent to intensify the betrayal of our country and its security. He also feels it incumbent to answer, because the censorship maintained by the conspirators, which distorts and falsifies the statements of the opposition, and presents their own leader's activities, no matter how nefarious, in a favorable light.

Nelson Rockefeller's "Chicken War" is a case in point. This affair came to a climax at the very time that Rockefeller launched his campaign for the Republican nomination, in October, 1963. Our farmers and poultrymen found that their chickens were excluded from the EEC market where they had previously sold more than forty million dollars of their production, by a tariff that discriminates against them. They were seriously hurt financially, both by the reduction of their sales by the exclusion and by the effect of the resultant overproduction on their domestic market. Rockefeller never fails to make himself heard on the matter of foreign, or "international", affairs. But on the matter of the "Chicken War", he was peculiarly silent. Though the interests involved, the farmers, constitute an important element in electorates, it was the one element that Rockefeller did not attempt to win over to vote with promises of everything that their hearts might desire. The reason is that Rockefeller is waging the "Chicken War" on the American producers. He knows that they can be won over only by his foregoing the opportunity to "make money" that he has created for himself by the "Chicken War".

Rockefeller control of the press and the censorship exercised by their agents have carefully withheld from the nation the ugly truth of the situation. There have been numerous newspaper stories and radio and television broadcasts on the "Chicken War", on the discrimination by the EEC against the American producers and on the injury it would do our sad trade balance. There were reports of retaliatory measures. But never once was the public told the truth about the "Chicken War", because the truth would lose Nelson Rockefeller the support and the votes of the groups involved. There is also the fear that if the truth were exposed, public outcry would force an end to the conspirators' "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" thievery.

The Kennedy Administration was helpful. Its representative in the matter was none other than Nelson Rocke-

feller's pal and agent, Eisenhower's "Republican" Secretary of State Christian A. Herter, who has never hurt the interests of the conspirators. The idle gesture of imposition of retaliatory tariffs on certain imports from the EEC, it is reasonable to assume, will do no injury to the interests of the Rockefeller Empire.

The U. S. News & World Report gave the first inkling of the situation in an article in its September 23, 1963 issue (p. 88). It was intended to "calm the storm" with the assurance that the matter "will be strictly academic in a few years". That will be small comfort to the farmers and poultrymen who will have been driven out of business in the interim.

The article related the story of Nelson Rockefeller's pseudo-"philanthropic" business that he set up in 1947 under the name "International Basic Economy Corporation," that follows the Soviet style designation of IBEC. Its purpose was private exploitation of the "foreign aid" projects that he had launched through the Government. The underlying objective of Rockefeller's IBEC enterprise has been gradual monopoly of all necessities of life, similar to that which the Dynasty has so profitably effected through its Milk Trust, and through such devices as chain supermarkets, farms and ranches organized into vertical Trusts. This the article failed to relate.

The article also failed to relate that these private ventures of Rockefeller's are largely financed at the expense of American taxpayers through the fraud of so-called "foreign aid" that was conceived and lobbied through Congress by Nelson Rockefeller personally; and that it constitutes an enormous source of loot for the Dynasty. It also failed to relate that American taxpayers are required, by various bills lobbied through Congress by the conspirators, to guarantee the safety of the "foreign aid" loot that the conspirators invest in foreign lands and of the profits thereon that accrue to them. It also failed to relate that both the loot and the profits are exempt from American taxes and constitute an ideal addition to their tax dodges.

Rockefeller, the article relates, teamed up his IBEC with Arbor Acres Farm Inc. to engage in the chicken business throughout the EEC markets, as well as in other foreign lands. The headquarters of this chicken business of "philanthropist" Gov. Nelson Rockefeller is in Aprilia, Italy. It supplements the chain of supermarkets that offer cutthroat competition to the native tradesmen. In Italy alone, Rockefeller most profitably produces and sells millions of

chickens each year. It and its Rockefeller owner are major factors in the takeover of the EEC markets from American producers and locking them out.

The article does not intimate the uglier aspect of this "foreign aid" conspiracy. This information had been published at an earlier date by the Wall Street Journal in the form of a statement that Rockefeller was establishing a chain of supermarkets in Italy with "counterpart funds", with financing by the American taxpayer. At a meeting of IBEC's stockholders, it was announced that this financing was provided in the amount of approximately six hundred million lire of Italian "counterpart funds". And feed for the chickens is furnished virtually gratis by American taxpayers and farmers.

This operation of Rockefeller's throws light on the modus operandi and technique of modern Rockefeller brigandage and racketeering. With few exceptions, Rockefeller's "foreign aid" bills were designed, as has been related, to evade the provisions of the Johnson Act which bars American loans to any foreign lands that fail to repay their earlier loans. The arrangements in these Rockefeller measures effectively barred the possibility that the "swag" would in any wise be reduced by repayment of any part of it to the looted American taxpayers. With characteristic Rockefeller "philanthropy", it was provided that none of the loans would be repaid to the American Treasury. Repayment would be made, supposedly, into "funds" set up in the various lands, not in American dollars that had been "loaned", but in the native currency of the "aided" lands—at highly depreciated rates. It is a curious fact that none of the lands acknowledge having received more than a fraction of the "loans" which our Government announced had been given them. And no one has succeeded in tracing the fate of the balance.

These so-called "counterpart funds", it was arranged, can be used only in the "aided" land in question, for vaguely specified purposes. In order to insure acquiescence of the members of Congress and to guard against too rigid investigation and accounting of the "counterpart funds", it was provided that members of Congress visiting those lands could make unlimited drafts on those moneys for their own use.

At a later date, the conspirators lobbied through Congress a bill that provided that a specified fraction, originally 25%, of the "counterpart funds" must be turned over to private enterprise (obviously meaning themselves, if one judges by subsequent developments) for the financing of business in those lands. With these funds the conspira-

tors have taken over and financed a multitude of industries in numerous lands that offer cheap labor. They offer cutthroat competition to American industry and labor. In many instances, such as their Japanese steel and transistors, their Italian shoes, typewriters and clothing and their ceramic products and crockery from numerous lands, the conspirators reduced tariffs for the products of their American-taxpayer-financed, overseas industries. This has resulted in the injury, ruin and bankruptcy of American industries and unemployment of American workers on a huge scale.

In addition to this reward for the "drafted" American involuntary financiers of this betrayal of themselves, the conspirators are using these moneys to undermine the dollar. The flood of these cheap imports has been used by the conspirators to create an unfavorable balance of trade for the U. S. Their foreign dollar credits thus created are being used by them to sluice off their gold loot hoarded in their domestic "Federal" Reserve Bank accounts to the accounts of their foreign banks of issue. Though this merely means that the gold is transferred from one room of the "Federal" Reserve Bank, reserved for domestic gold, to another room in the "Federal" Reserve, that holds the gold "earmarked" for their foreign accounts, it is being used by the conspirators to take advantage of the grip that the "gold myth" has on the popular imagination to create a domestic scare regarding the solvency of the Treasury. They now plan to intensify this by completely eliminating backing of our currency with gold. This scare, in turn, is being used to facilitate still another form of looting and brigandage which the author describes in his THE "FEDERAL" RESERVE SYSTEM & THE ROCKEFELLERS, (10) hastening U. S. insolvency and gold withdrawals.

Rockefeller and the Dynasty, in brief, are waging a financial and industrial war on our country of which the "Chicken War" is a minor aspect. It is merely a single facet of the conflict of interest, of the ruthless looting of American taxpayers, of the shameless racketeering that the nation suffers at the hands of these racketeers and brigands. It sadly confirms the unheeded prediction made by the Supreme Court in 1911 when it handed down its decision ordering the dissolution of the Standard Oil Co., to wit: if the conspirators are permitted to carry on they are certain to destroy our Republic.

With these facts in mind, it becomes easy to understand Gov. Nelson Rockefeller's bitter opposition to the demands of American patriots that there be terminated the treasonous "internationalism" of Communism and New

Dealism that have meant decades of looting and betrayal of our country, and have brought us to the verge of insolvency and financial dependency on lands that we have "aided", including the Soviets.

President Kennedy hailed in his July 4, 1962, Independence Day speech made in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, the dependence of our country on the conspirators and their foreign allies, which is rapidly reducing us to political and financial colonialism. He advanced his "Declaration of *Interdependence*" as a replacement for the Declaration of Independence. It must have delighted Archbishop John Krol, to whom it was specifically addressed. And Gov. Nelson Rockefeller who sat in the audience with his gubernatorial colleagues of the membership of his "1313" Governors' Conference, was noted applauding this renunciation of the Declaration of Independence and, by implication, of the Constitution.

Nelson Rockefeller has forcefully expressed his determined opposition to any relief from the treasonous betrayal of our country effected by the conspirators. Warren Weaver Jr. reported in a special dispatch to the New York Times of October 20, 1963, that Gov. Rockefeller opposed the demands of American patriots, as expressed by Sen. Barry Goldwater, that there be brought to an end our national betrayal primarily by our withdrawal from the principal agencies in which Rockefeller and his Red accomplices have trapped us for their treacherous purposes: the so-called "United" (more accurately described as dis-United) Nations, the International Bank for Reconstruction and Redevelopment (also labelled the "World" Bank, though the label "Rockefeller Bank" would be more accurate) and so-called "foreign" (more correctly "Rockefeller") aid. (89) In a campaign speech made before the students and faculty of Colby Junior College, at New London, New Hampshire, Rockefeller is quoted as saying:

> "I disagree with Senator Goldwater's positions on each of these three issues *because I feel that they are not in the best interests of the American people*".

It would not have been in character for Rockefeller to have stated honestly:

> "I disagree with Senator Goldwater because these three betrayals have been put over by me for the purpose of looting and despoiling the American people and enslaving them. Their perpetuation would be in the best interest of myself and my fellow conspirators."

That is the truth of the matter. As has been related, Nel-

son Rockefeller spent the major part of three decades building up the coordinated machinery for looting the nation and the world that is constituted by the three agencies from which he is acutely aware every loyal American, every patriot, hopes and prays our country can be extricated.

Bearing these matters in mind, one can readily discern that Nelson Rockefeller and the Dynasty would prefer to destroy the Republican Party from within rather than to risk the chance of permitting American patriots to wipe out the racket that he has built up and that is proving so enormously profitable to him and the Dynasty. That has been the real purpose, from the start, of his bi-partisan, or more truly omnipartisan, activities since the day he entered his acknowledged behind-the-scene role of political boss of Franklin Delano Roosevelt and the New Deal.

Even a cursory examination of the situation reveals how great would be the loss to the Rockefeller Dynasty and their Soviet partners that would be inflicted by the repudiation of those treacherous "internationalist" agencies by our country. Since Nelson Rockefeller and his subversive associates, including Lauchlin Currie and Alger Hiss, saddled them on the nation and its taxpayers, all effective resistance to the spread of Communism around the earth has been blocked by them. One of the obvious results of their activities has been to impose Communism on Cuba and to bring their "internationalist" conspiracy that much closer to their planned takeover of our own land. Their takeover of the Congo is a case in point.

A clear-cut picture of the meaning of the takeover of a land by these conspirators can be seen in the Congo situation. Rockefellers' interest in the Congo was aroused when, during the 1950's, Belgians sold the Rockefeller brothers a large block of stock of the Union Miniere du Haut Katanga. This served to focus their sight on the wealth of loot in the natural resources and the absurdly cheap labor of the Congo. The Belgians had made huge investments in the development of Katanga in which they were joined by the Societé Generale, in which the Jesuit Order is reputed to be a dominant factor. And at the cost of many lives and intense dedication, they had begun to wean the Congolese tribes away from savagery and cannibalism.

In the Rockefeller tradition, partners are only tolerated until it becomes readily convenient and possible to oust and loot them. Their "United" Nations ideally serves that purpose. The Rock Mob made an intensive personal survey of the situation. John D. the Third, as active head of the

foreign interests of the Dynasty, had made a survey of the riches of Africa and Katanga prior to the purchase of the stock.

"Following a two-month trip to Africa in 1948, John D. 3rd returned (to the U. S.) on November 14, so filled with enthusiasm about the commercial and industrial potentialities of that continent that it took all the efforts of his public-relations counsellor to divert his N. Y. Times interview to the supposed interest of his journey 'in connection with his work as Trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation,' the health and welfare of the natives. Since then subversive agitation among the natives has risen to a new high level, fostered by such organizations as the Rockefeller-subsidized Urban League, under the stimulation of such Rockefeller pawns as Ralph J. Bunche. On January 18, 1951, John D. Rockefeller 3rd was present at a dinner given in Bunche's honor by the Trustees of the Phelps Stokes Fund to signalize his receiving the 1950 Nobel Peace prize. He lauded Bunche following a speech by the latter in which he predicted: '. . . it will not be many years before the same kind of upheaval now appearing in Asia (Rockefeller-Soviet Axis inspired) will be witnessed in Africa'." (11, pp. 39-40)

The above account predicting the plans of the conspirators was published by the author in 1952. The Rockefeller program for Africa, plotted in their Foundation more than a decade earlier, had become an official part of the Communist "Party Line". It was listed as such by American Communist Party leader Earl Browder, in his TEHERAN—Our Path In War & Peace. (90, p. 53) Subsequently it appeared as one of the express objectives of Nelson Rockefeller's Point 4 program.

The signal for the outbreak of violence in Congo was the day of departure of David Rockefeller from the Congo, in company with Ralph J. Bunche, an official of the "United" Nations and a dedicated agent of the Rockefellers who has since been appointed by them to their Foundation. The pretext used by the conspirators was the so-called "evil" of colonialism and the "principle" of "self-determination". Both of these hypocritic devices have served them well in looting and enslaving the world, in expansion of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis and in spreading the domain of the Rockefeller Empire.

The plot and plans of the conspirators were deeply laid. But they were dug out and brought to the light of day by Congressman Bruce, of Indiana, on the floor of Congress. (105) He revealed the fact that the strategy of the conspirators was to steal the property of the Union

Miniere du Haut Katanga. This was to be done through a Swedish iron mining complex, Grangesberg, that had originally been developed by a kinsman of the Duke of Edinburgh, Sir Ernest Cassel, but is now controlled by the conspirators. The President of Grangesberg is none other than Bo Gustav Hammarskjold, whose brother was appointed Secretary General of their U. N. Another officer of Grangesberg, Captain Linner, was placed at the head of U. N. Armed Forces, to personally direct the operation. Dag Hammarskjold met his death while on the scene of the operations in the Congo, when his plane was shot down, and his criminal mission ended.

Bruce's report made it clear that though Rockefellers were part owners of UMHK, (105, p. 18139) their greater interest is in their Copper Trust headed by the Anaconda interests. (105, p. 18140) He points out that Katanga copper production constituted the bulk of the overproduction that was holding down the price of the metal; and that the object of the conspirators has been to stop the Katanga production in order to enable the conspirators to "manage" the copper market in the same manner as they do other necessities, including milk, chickens, eggs and oil. He reported that the ousting of the Belgians and the fraud of "freeing the Congo of colonialism" was planned well in advance by the conspirators to facilitate their thievery. The agency through which they accomplished the rape of the Congo (as in the case of many other lands) was the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis agency, the "United" Nations.

Dag Hammarskjold, the brother of the President of Grangesberg, had been appointed by the conspirators to the post of Secretary General of the U. N., and Trygve Lie had been ousted, to prepare the way for the crime. Hammarskjold, in turn, appointed to various "United" Nations strategic posts in the Congo, officials of the various companies composing the interlocking network of the Copper and Metal Trusts. These included Sven Schwartz and Sture Linner, as well as several representatives of the American sector of the Trust.

The American accomplices in the conspiracy cited by Bruce are most interesting in view of subsequent developments. He heads the list with "President John F. Kennedy" (105, p. 18138; p. 18142), and his State Department that is headed by another Rockefeller employee and Red CFR agent, Dean Rusk. The two men in the State Department who directed the Washington end of the conspiracy are both Rockefeller CFR agents and former officers and attorneys of the Trust. Fowler Hamilton, a

director of the Liberian Iron Ore Ltd. (LIO) which is one of the units of the Trust, resigned his directorship to enter the State Department (105, p. 18146) as a subordinate of a former partner of the Paris branch of his law firm (that represented the Trust in these activities), George Wildman Ball, Under Secretary of State in the Kennedy Administration. (105, p. 19148) Fowler Hamilton later became Administrator of the Agency for International Development (AID) in the State Department, where he was in excellent position to further the thievish and murderous Congo conspiracy.

The purposeful character of the tie-in of Hamilton's law firm with the Trust unit LIO is indicated by the fact that when he resigned his directorship in the company, he was replaced on its directorate by another member of the firm, his law partner, Melvin C. Steen, (105, p. 18146) where he "represented the American partners of the Swedish-American combine". The president of one of the key units of the Trust, the Liberian American Swedish Minerals Co. (Lamco) which had been formed by merger of Swedish interests with the International African American Corp. was another Rockefeller CFR agent and distant kinsman, Johnston Avery. It had employed Linner up to the time that he resigned to immediately be appointed by Dag Hammarskjold resident UN representative in Congo on the day of its "liberation," July 15, 1960. Thus the setting for this horribly "grandiose" crime was perfected.

The role played by the Communist partners of the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis in this phase of the conspiracy was graphically described by Bishop Fulton J. Sheen in his column in the Brooklyn Tablet of April 15, 1961 (106) that is quoted by Bruce (105, p. 18137-8). Dag Hammarskjold's Red successor, U Thant, pledged his support of the rape of Katanga, giving

> ". . . specific assurance *in writing* that the bombs would be used only against Katangan military aircraft on the ground and against airstrips used by them." (105, p. 18150)

As might have been expected of a Red, his pledge proved not to be worth the paper on which it was written.

Another Rockefeller CFR Red, American Ambassador to the UN, Adlai Stevenson is quoted by Bruce as having stated

> "The United States is very pleased with the plans of the Secretary General to bring Katanga under control." (105, p. 18150)

The Bilderberg group, another Rockefeller "internation-

alist" front that, as related, they have set up under the auspices of Prince Bernhard, the consort of the Queen of Holland includes a number of persons who have played key roles in the rape of the Congo. Among them is the Swedish banker, Wallenberg, president of the Liberian Iron Ore Ltd. which is the holding company for Lamco. The Rockefellers are represented in it by David Rockefeller personally. Bruce succinctly sums up the situation in his words:

> "And all of this in the satanic hypocrisy that cries to Heaven for revenge—in the name of peace, committed by . . . our elected and appointed leaders—in your name and mine.
>
> "What a tragedy . . . in treasure, and lives, in brutality and horror, in maimed bodies and broken hearts." (106, p. 18138)

Failing to realize the true nature of the conspirators, Bruce wrote:

> "You would expect Communists and lunatic leftists to be against business enterprise, but it is hard to see why heirs to great fortunes like the Kennedys, Harrimans and Rockefellers, or the beneficiaries of large foundations, like Secretary of State Rusk, or former corporations attorneys for huge foreign cartels, like Under Secretary of State Ball, would not see many virtues in a republican form of government . . ." (105, p. 18151)

Bruce would be less puzzled if he stopped to reflect that those fortunes are based on gangsterism and thievery, and continue to thrive thereon; and Communism is the most perfect of thievish devices, that makes possible the looting of whole nations through their governments and are most useful tools for the Rockefellers and their ilk; that foundations are the most convenient of their larcenous tools on the domestic scene, until such time as they find it suits their convenience to impose Communist totalitarianism or its royal counterpart on the nation; and that the agents who serve them in their foundations are, at heart, as vicious vultures as are they.

The Congo affair reveals once again, as did the conspirators' uses of the Marshall Plan, the vicious treachery of Nelson Rockefeller's "Chicken War" and most importantly the treason that involved us in two World Wars, the Korean "police action" and an endless series of minor wars and sell-outs, the true reason for their dedication to so-called "internationalism", "foreign aid" and "United" Nations and the enormous loot that accrues to them therefrom. Can one wonder that Nelson Rockefeller de-

mands that the platform of every political party pledge it to his "foreign aid" schemes, to "internationalism" and to support of their Rockefeller-Soviet agency, the UN?

The Congo affair clearly reveals the criminal and murderous intent of the conspirators. Katanga, which is the most highly developed region of Congo that approaches most closely to civilization, wishes to exert the so-called "principle" of self-determination and to secede from the primitive, savage part of the Congo. The Katangese and the people who had spent their lives and fortunes in developing Katanga wished to continue to enjoy the measure of civilization and development that they had attained. Katanga's resolve to peacefully retain its civilization and developments would have frustrated the thievish objectives of the conspirators who masked their criminal intent with the slogan: "Freedom from colonialism". The Katangese, in all honesty, opposed to the looting of their Belgian patrons and mentors, and rose to oppose the thievery of the "internationalist" thugs operating under the cover of their "United" Nations agency.

The Katangese soon discovered, however, that the "principle" of self-determination that had been enunciated for the conspirators by their unprincipled agent, Pres. Wilson, and adopted by their criminal U. N. agency, would apply only if they "determined" to submit to rape by the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis. When they refused to become colonies of either the Rockefeller Empire or its Soviet partner, the Katangese discovered that the supposed "riddance" of benevolent and valued "colonialism" by the Belgians meant for them victimization by a revival of savagery and cannibalism that had almost been eliminated.

Rockefeller asked the questions regarding the preservation of U. S. and world security and their dependence on "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" and the "United" Nations, with tongue in cheek and in sheer hypocrisy. As one of the chief beneficiaries of those criminal and subversive devices, he well knows that they are the principal agencies for destroying the security of the U. S. and the world and for impairing the solvency of our country. Who does he think he is duping with those questions? Does he really believe that we have all been moronized by his Dynasty's and its Soviet partner's propaganda and brainwashing? Or does he believe we are all a bunch of imbecilic "peasants"?

THE ENTIRE RECORDS OF BOTH THE CONSPIRATORS' "UNITED" NATIONS AND OF THEIR "FOREIGN AID" PROVE BEYOND ANY DOUBT THAT THEY PROVIDE SECURITY ONLY FOR THEM-

SELVES, THEIR EMPIRE AND THEIR SOVIET PARTNERS. AND THEIR CONTINUED EXISTENCE INSURES STEADY ADVANCE OF THEIR CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY.

Rockefeller's bleating plea for the progressive Federal income tax that is one of the basic features of the Marxist conspiracy, is equally false. He is well aware that the prime purpose for which the Dynasty had his grandfather, Sen. Nelson Aldrich, introduced the XVIth Amendment, on which the Federal income tax is based, was to enable them to use the Government to pry into the business affairs of everyone and to loot us at will and without limit. Another purpose was to make sure that no one would be able to build up a fortune that would rival theirs. Rockefeller is well aware that other taxes such as the excise tax and import duties do yield sufficient for all our legitimate Governmental financial needs. It is a matter of record that the entire yield of the income tax is consumed in paying the deficits of more than seven hundred Government corporations and "authorities" set up by and for them, that are illegitimately engaged in competition with private industry, are being deliberately mismanaged for the purpose of looting of the nation, and constitute devices for "making money" for his Dynasty and the conspirators by various means, both direct and indirect, as in the case of "foreign (Rockefeller) aid". Rockefeller also is well aware, from personal experience and profits, of the amount of thievery involved in Government "defense" expenditures and their deliberate use by the conspirators to "progressively" loot the taxpayers by the simple device of raising the tax levied to ever higher levels to which there is no limit in the law.

It is about time that Rockefeller and the Dynasty show a bit of the "fiscal integrity" which he falsely claims, by putting an end to the tax evasion, so-called exemption, which they have provided for themselves by the tax laws and regulations that they and their agents have written. Examples are the so-called "charitable contributions" Sec. 1.170-2, which in effect exempts from taxation persons whose contributions and taxes, if paid, would amount to 90% or more of gross adjusted income; the sections which exempt from tax income earned overseas; and the sections which exempt "philanthropic" foundations, even though they are used to finance business interests. It is safe to say that if the Rockefeller Dynasts would honestly pay the taxes on their trillion dollars a year income, the taxes which the rest of us have to pay would be cut to a small fraction of the present amounts. And Rockefeller would

be less anxious to increase the tax rate at every turn, but would be the first to demand its elimination. Being virtually tax-exempt, and profiting so heavily from the taxes the rest of us pay, one can understand Rockefeller's anxiety for a constantly rising progressive income tax. Especially interesting in this connection is I.R.S. Director Caplin's published statement that he does not pay the 91% tax on his income bracket.

For the rank and file of the nation, their "peasants", the progressive income tax, for which Rockefeller so plaintively pleads, means a marginal existence. It means scraping and scrounging, scheming and conniving, cutting corners and doing without, to provide their families with necessities of life. For many, even those in the higher income brackets, it means mortgaging their futures to provide an education, that has become so enormously costly because of Rockefeller bogus "educational philanthropies", for their children. If they are caught in the process of evading their income taxes in order to provide for their families beyond the scale of six hundred dollars a dependent, that was set decades ago when the dollar had a high purchasing power, they are heavily penalized and lucky not to be jailed. But when Rockefeller, despite his virtual exemption from taxation, deliberately flaunts and violates the law to finance his nomination campaign and his plan to take over the Government, as has been related, he is let off with apologies.

Were Rockefeller truly concerned with our national solvency, he would call for an end to the "foreign aid" looting. The real threat of insolvency of our Treasury consists of our unfavorable balance of international payments and trade. For a number of years our unfavorable balance has consisted of the "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" plus the payments for Rockefeller's foreign oil development and imports. These facts reveal the attack made by Rockefeller on the program of patriotic Americans and their champion, Sen. Goldwater, as sheer treachery and hypocrisy.

Rockefeller's attack on his opponent's suggestion that social security be placed on a voluntary basis and the allegation that it would "bankrupt" and destroy the system, is absurdly false. For social security has never been put on an actuarial basis that would provide sufficient income for the payment of claims against it; and in that sense, it has been insolvent from the start. That has been the chief concern in its administration, plus the added fact that indirectly all funds collected find their way into the Treasury to be used to defray current general government expenses. The deficiencies in the social security funds are made up

by the general tax levies. Consequently, the greater the number of persons *who do not join in* the social security program (as is the case with doctors and other professionals) the lower is the drain on its funds and the lesser is its degree of insolvency. Since under a voluntary social security system, it would be the larger earners, who would draw the larger pensions, who would stay out of the program because they can more advantageously provide for their own security, the advantage to the system of a voluntary basis is obvious. Instead of making the social security system insolvent, placing it on a voluntary basis would make it more closely approach solvency and more secure. Rockefeller's campaign issue with which he undertook to dupe New Hampshire voters, is his characteristic fraudulent misrepresentation of "fiscal integrity".

Rockefeller has repeatedly affirmed his dedication to thievish, revolutionary "internationalism". One can readily discern in his statements and publication the Red, "liberal" and at times Communist views of his ghosts. Rockefeller and his agents have been largely responsible for imposing them on our country as the outstanding feature of Roosevelt's regime, the so-called "New" Deal, in which he played so dominant a role. Nelson Rockefeller's every activity is an expression of it in practise. He likewise played a key role in imposing it, subsequently, on the Truman and Eisenhower regimes, as has been related. Rockefeller's "BRAINS", Francis Jamieson, however, was too shrewd to expose his boss by ghostwriting open declaration of the thievish, Communist "principles" for him to declaim.

After the death of Jamieson, Nelson Rockefeller's choice of alleged "brain" to do his thinking and ghostwriting for him was less discreet. He chose an avowed and dedicated Red, so-called "liberal", Democratic New Dealer who was more in accord with his own sympathies. Emmet John Hughes, a Princeton graduate, has been long associated with the "liberal" press: as correspondent in Europe and in Spain for Time Inc., at which time he wrote THE CHURCH & LIBERAL SOCIETY and REPORT FROM SPAIN both of which had a Red slant. On his return from Europe, he became an editor of the notoriously Red FORTUNE magazine, of which it has long been rumored that it was hopeless to seek employment unless one were a cardholding member of the Party. Hughes also served as editor of LIFE. He was chosen by Pres. Eisenhower, in accord with the latter's invariable choice of Communists or Reds to ghostwrite his views, speeches and publications, as his adviser and ghostwriter in his 1952 and 1956

campaigns, and during the first year of his first term.

Hughes boasts in the blurb on the front flap of his latest publication, that he helped draft many of Eisenhower's major addresses and messages. In that book of his, THE ORDEAL OF POWER, he exposes himself as endowed with the usual treachery and deceit (91) that are the pride of all "liberals" and Reds, their so-called "principles." Much in the same manner as characterizes Rockefeller for whom he has ghosted, Hughes attacked Eisenhower for uttering the ideas that he had ghosted and for following the plans that he had advised. One gathers that the chief fault that Hughes attributes to Eisenhower is that he was not more "liberal" than himself.

In the aforementioned blurb, Hughes further boasts that he was "Senior Adviser on Public Affairs to the Rockefeller Brothers." But he makes no mention of his identification with Rockefellers in their IBEC swindle. He still is one of its Directors, according to its 1962 report to its stockholders. His identification with Nelson Rockefeller personally, however, becomes quite clear when one compares the views expressed by Hughes, in his books, and those stated by Rockefeller in the Godkin Lectures that, in 1962, he delivered at Harvard University and subsequently published under his own name as THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM (42). The content of these lectures leave little room for doubt that at the very time that Hughes was inditing the attack on Eisenhower, Nixon and the Republican Party he was being subsidized by bogus "Republican" Nelson Rockefeller and ghosted the latter's Red, "internationalist" speeches.

Later, still further evidence came to light that confirmed their relationship. Hughes's attack, THE ORDEAL OF POWER, was published by Atheneum. Several months later the same publishers released a paperbound edition of Rockefeller's ghosted book. On October 1, 1963, the publisher ran a large and costly display advertisement on Rockefeller's THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM in the New York Times. And they announced in the news columns of the Times that the sum of $40,000 would be spent in the advertising of the 95¢ paperback, even though it would cost the entire profits on more than 700,000 copies to pay the costs of the advertisements alone. And the publisher acknowledged that it was a certainty that no such number would be sold. Another full page advertisement appeared in the highly costly Sunday books supplements. It appears highly improbable that the publication of the two books by the same publisher was a mere coincidence, and was not inspired by the same persons with the

identical purpose of denigration of other leaders of the Republican Party and of building up Rockefeller's "image" as its leader and imposing his New Deal, "liberal" program on it once again as he had done during the two previous decades.

Nelson Rockefeller and/or his ghostwriter (or ghostwriters) in THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM, undertake to perpetrate on the nation and the world a cruel deception and tongue-in-cheek hoax. The lectures are a practise in the dialectics that characterize Communism and other forms of totalitarianism. His use of the word "federalism" is a crude semantic perversion of the term. It is "double-talk".

Nelson Rockefeller's "Federalism" is not the governmental arrangement defined in the Constitution—a union of independent States that for the purpose of common good and self-preservation delegate a limited number of highly restricted, specified powers to an organization consisting of their elected and appointed representatives. The Rockefeller Dynasty and their fellow conspirators have done a thorough job through their "New", "Fair" and "Ike" deals, of destroying that concept. They have succeeded in gradually concentrating and centralizing ever more power, both political and financial, into their own hands, robbing the States of their rights and converting what was our Federal Government into a virtually private monopoly of theirs. In other words, under the leadership of Nelson Rockefeller and fellow conspirators, they are converting our Federal Government into the pattern of Illuminist-Communist dictatorships blueprinted by Weishaupt and Marx, and modified for the American scene by their agent, Hoffman Nickerson.

What Nelson Rockefeller and/or his Red ghostwriters call "THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM" is a Sovietized world dictatorship. In true Rockefeller tradition, they pretend to be opposing and fighting the very organization that they control, "internationalist", Soviet Communism. Indeed, Rockefeller acknowledged in his lecture that the form of the "Federalism" which he advocated is identical with that of the Soviets. But, he alleged, he and his fellow conspirators could do a better job of it. This is a familiar echo of the platforms which he has succeeded in imposing upon both the Democrat and Republican Party to make it fully match that of the Communist Party. He alleged:

> "The Communist new order itself, incidentally, is based on a *false federalism* whose pattern may be found in the Soviet Union itself. . . . the Communists have merely taken our words, our forms, our

very symbols of man's hopes and aspirations and have corrupted them to mislead and to deceive in their quest for world domination." (92, p. 66)

He failed to give this statement its full significance when he omitted:

"Even as I am now doing."

Nelson Rockefeller's ghostwriters have rendered a real service, however, in revealing the deceit and treachery of their master (and themselves) in the "doubletalk" and contradictions that they trick him into enunciating, entirely unsuspectingly. For example, they have him mouth:

"And it ugently requires, I believe, that the United States take the leadership among all the free peoples *to make the underlying concepts and aspirations of national sovereignty truly meaningful through the federal approach.*" (42, p. 74)

And how does, and has, he undertaken to "make national sovereignty more meaningful"? By destroying nationalism and patriotism and making the nation-state seem anachronistic, exactly as he and his Dynasty and its "Philanthropic" Foundation Trust have been attempting to do in our country. The words that he mouthed on the subject, in language and rhetoric that would earn a failing mark in a high school course in English, are:

"And so the nation-state, standing alone, threatens in many ways, to seem as anachronistic as the Greek city-state eventually became in ancient times." (42, p. 64)

In other words, Rockefeller seeks to make national sovereignty "more meaningful" by destroying it and replacing it with Red "internationalism", because it is more profitable for the Dynasty. For nothing is "meaningful" to the grasping Rockefellers unless it involves inordinate gains or loot.

Rockefeller acknowledged his role in carrying out Adam Weishaupt's Jesuitic Illuminist-Communist "United" Nations conspiracy. (42, p. 77) He also affirms that it has been a failure in maintaining world peace; and that it can not serve any other purpose than a debating society, in the following words:

"The United Nations has not been able—nor can it be able—to shape a new world order . . . the UN lacks the strength to master or control the forces that it confronts . . . is a forum . . . a channel for daily communications . . ." (42, pp. 64-5)

This "forum" has cost the lives of thousands of GIs. No Rockefeller has fallen! To them it means "security"!

Rockefeller failed to make mention that the very real and effective service of the "United" Nations, for which

he helped design it, has been to paralyze any resistance to the expansion of the Rockefeller Empire and its Soviet partner in the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis, to the world-wide spread of the thievish, murderous Communist scourge. With the duplicity and sham on which the Rockefellers pride themselves, he lays the blame for this sought-for accomplishment on their own Soviet agents. But when American patriots and so-called conservatives make the same estimate as his own of the UN the basis for demand for our withdrawal from the surrender of our sovereignty that he helped his pal, associate and agent Alger Hiss, effect, he attacks them and their champion Sen. Goldwater as the "radical right" and "a menace." Can one have better proof that the disuniting "United" Nations is serving well and most profitably the purposes of Rockefeller and his gang despite his pretense of dissatisfaction with it? Can it be doubted that his Red ghostwriters realized that the brainwashed moronity of his Harvard University audience would blind them to the absurd contradiction and disregard of the truth involved in his lectures?

Rockefeller's pronouncements, it has been rightly stated, however respectfully, by Robert Welch (93, pp. 6-7) are identical echoes of the Communist Youth magazine, Konsomolskaya Pravda. This gentle rebuke came as something of a surprise. It was elicited by a vicious frontal attack made by Nelson Rockefeller on Welch and the John Birch Society, that prior to then had been regarded by many as useful tools of Rockefeller for use by him and his fellow conspirators as whipping posts to discredit patriotism, patriots and all who oppose his "internationalist" thievery. Some support appeared to be lent to this view by several things. First, Robert Welch confessed in an interview given the New York Times that he was a member in good standing of a Red, subversive organization that long has been financed by the Rockefellers, their League For Industrial Democracy. He said that he joined it to find out what the subversives were doing, and maintained his membership in it. Second, a large proportion of the John Birch Society directors have been members of Rockefeller's agency, the Council on Foreign Relations, interlocking them. Only Spruille Braden, Rockefeller's CFR agent, has resigned. But Rockefeller's attack on Welch and his Society elicited from him the gentle reply:

> "To the Communists, anybody who gets in the way of their takeover of the United States is a 'lunatic' and a 'fascist madman'. To Nelson Rockefeller, anybody who gets in the way of his takeover of the Re-

publican Party is a member of the 'lunatic fringe' and guilty of 'subversion'. That's a pretty farreaching parallel, Governor, with many puzzling ramifications and undertones". (93)

No one acquainted with Rockefeller's ancestry, his training and the entire range of his views and activities, and with the ghostwriters whom he employs and saddles on his public minions, should find puzzling the identity of Rockefeller's views with that of the Communist Party. Nor should anyone be surprised at the identity of the views expressed by Rockefeller in his Godkin campaign speeches at Harvard with those published by his "liberal" ghostwriter and employee, Emmet John Hughes. In an article written and published in his name in the Empire's Council On Foreign Relations house-organ (13) FOREIGN AFFAIRS of April, 1960, Nelson Rockefeller states, as PURPOSE AND POLICY of himself and his gang, effecting and making a success of revolutions. This is readily understandable when one stops to consider the matter. Revolutions create optimal conditions for looting on the most grandiose scale and yield maximal loot. They are the ideals of the Illuminist-Communist "liberal", especially when coupled with "internationalism" which widens its scope to the entire world and even the universe. He greets the past half century of strife, turmoil, war, violence and brigandage which the Rockefeller Dynasty has played a major role in engineering, with their ghastly toll of fortunes and lives, as "blessings of freedom". He hails the disrupted, absurd tribal aggregates of Africa, reverted to savagery, as a "free world", to the preservation of which he demands that our country dedicate itself. In reality, the only freedom that exists in these scantily civilized but thoroughly Communized "democracies", is the "freedom" to once again enjoy cannibalism; and the "freedom" of the Rockefeller Dynasty and its Soviet partner to loot them. That is the "ideal" toward which, Rockefeller demands, we must strive. (13) The attaining of this "ideal" is characterized by Rockefeller as "political creativity, boldness and vision" (42, p. 4) "invention" and "the federal concept and its evolution". It is all so fantastically insane that it must be classified as mad, "grandiose ideas" about which he had his biographers intone.

Before leaving the "doubletalk" prepared by Gov. Rockefeller's "ghosts" as a campaign speech to be delivered at that hotbed of Communism and New Dealism, Harvard University, in the guise of Godkin Lectures, a review of the bald lies in connection with his Governor-

ship of New York State, stated therein is in order. Gov. Rockefeller represented that he had restored "fiscal integrity" in the State by increasing taxes and reducing expenditures. The baldest of the prevarications was the representation that by increasing taxes he had improved the "economic climate" of New York State for business and arrested the flight of industry. Numerous workers have been forced into the ranks of unemployed in New York by the ever greater of flight of industries, that was forced by the increased taxation, to other States. Whole sections of New Jersey have been built up to accommodate businesses and industries fleeing New York to avoid the Rockefeller tax increase. And not a few of the Rockefeller enterprises were among those that fled the State of New York and Rockefeller taxation, many of them overseas.

But the truth seldom hampers the Rockefellers. Seldom can any critic of theirs manage to gain expression in the media of mass communication, most of which they control (not excepting Harvard) so absolute is the censorship that, as has been related, they have established through such advertising and publicity monopolies as Interpublic Inc. As a consequence, Rockefeller felt free to omit any mention of the outstanding feature of his administration as Governor of New York State in his Godkin campaign speech, even though it has become so notorious that in spite of their censorship, many phases of it have "leaked" out in the press.

The sham of the conspirators' "liberal" and "civil rights" agitation on behalf of the colored is sharply highlighted by the investigation made by the Joint Legislative Committee to Investigate the Rigging of Voting Machines that was created by House Concurrent Resolution No. 33 at the 23rd Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature. It was published in pamphlet form by W. H. Joe Cooper under the title WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT RIGGING VOTING MACHINES & VOTING MACHINE LAWS. (139) on the basis of demonstrations given them, the Committee reported that both of the voting machines in use in the country, the Automatic and the Shoup, can readily be tampered with and rigged, but the former did incorporate a few devices that might be protective if used.

The report made it clear, however, that with both machines it was readily possible to falsify and completely change the votes and counts. In the case of the Automatic voting machine, for instance, it is readily possible for the mechanic carrying the Zero Key that unlocks the counter mechanism in the model in question, to completely alter

the vote when he "repairs" or "adjusts" the machine. It means that those who control the company that services the machines can readily perpetrate frauds and steal elections. This explains the significance of change of ownership of the voting machine companies, such as occurred before Rockefeller's election as Governor.

Since stolen elections mean disfranchising of one and all, it becomes quite obvious that "civil rights" and poll tax agitation and "reform" are mockery. What matters it if one has the right to vote, if the vote is tampered with and changed, or not counted? This trick of the conspirators represents a material advance over the scheme laid out by their agent, Nickerson.

Gov. Rockefeller, characteristically, has shown nothing but abysmal contempt for that "bourgeois weakness", ethics and morality, in his Administration. He has disdained and/or flatly turned down any suggestion that there be set up by New York State Legislature a code of ethics for public officials that would especially bar conflicts of interest. In view of his repeatedly expressed determination of "making money" in whatever he does, this is completely understandable.

As might be expected under the circumstances, Gov. Rockefeller's Administration has been marked by vicious corruption, outrageous venality, a frank and open spoils system and unabashed nepotism. All of the vilest degenerations and depravities of a government and its officials—have characterized the government of New York State under Nelson Rockefeller as Governor and as boss of the Republican, Democratic and Red "Liberal" parties of the State. Criminal activities such as the racketeering "shakedowns" of liquor licensees have been tracked to the closest and most immediate intimates, associates and appointees of Gov. Rockefeller under circumstances that leave little room for doubt as to their ultimate sponsorship.

Rockefeller's Administration of New York State furnishes a clear-cut picture of the real nature of his "Future of Federalism" that he proposes to impose on the nation and on the world, with himself as boss and dictator. It embodies Rockefeller's "grandiose ideas" that he seeks to expand on a super-Napoleonic scale.

Unfortunately for our Republic, the so-called "dissolution" of the Standard Oil Co. that was ordered by the Court, was defiantly but slyly reduced, in its execution, to a mere mockery by the conspirators. And under the guidance of the Dynasty, and more particularly of its present generation, the menace to our Republic and the world has grown into a conspiracy that falls little short of destroying our

Constitutional government, as it already has destroyed the British, the French, the Dutch and the Belgian Empires.

The Rockefeller Dynasty prides itself on never abandoning a program, plan or plot that promises inordinately rich "pickings", or loot, for their gangsterism and brigandage. It matters not to them how many generations it may require to accomplish their purpose. Like the Chinese, the Rockefellers are ancestor-worshippers. And they pride themselves on their Dynastic "traditions" of plunder.

Nelson Rockefeller is not the only Rockefeller who has had "grandiose ideas" and delusions of grandeur. But he is the only one, thus far, who has expressed the fact openly. And in him, the menace of the Dynasty is highly intensified and is more immediate than it was at the time the Supreme Court made its prediction.

In Nelson Rockefeller, the menace of the Dynasty is greatly intensified by a number of factors. First and foremost is the enormous swag and loot accumulated by the gangsterism and racketeering of four generations during the period of a century and a quarter that is estimated as yielding them an income of more than a million dollars a minute. Second, is their tax exemption by means of numerous devices that they have written into the laws that they have imposed for the taxation of the nation by Federal and local governments. These include in addition to the tax-exemption of their bogus, subversive "philanthropic" foundations, numerous special laws, rules, precedent-establishing Supreme Court decisions, and tax-payer-looting devices as so-called "foreign aid". Third, is their complete control of the finance and credit of the nation and of each and every citizen, and of the world, that they have gained through the establishment of their private stock corporation, the so-called "Federal" Reserve System and of its subsidiaries such as the International Monetary Fund. Fourth, is their immense power derived from these and other devices at their command and their enormous loot, that enables them to make realities of the desires and ideas, no matter how "grandiose". These include subversive brainwashing of the nation through their so-called "educational philanthropies", bribery, corruption, purchase, perversion, disfranchisement through the device of crooked voting machines marketed by their agents and imposed on the nation, and numerous other criminal devices. Fifth, is their corruptly gained and almost absolute control of all governmental agencies,—Federal, State and local—both directly as well as indirectly through the control of an endless array of agencies through their subsi-

dized and endowed organizations including their Public Administration Clearing House ("1313").

One of the most absurdly insane aspects of the Rockefeller psychopathy is the fear of poverty and the quest for personal "security." Inspired by the dread that some criminal genius more cunning and ruthless than themselves might arise and loot and despoil them exactly as they have despoiled the nation and the world, it is the driving force of the Dynasty in their scheme to establish a "One (Rockefeller) World" dictatorship.

This mad fear of poverty has attained its sharpest, most open, and at times fatal, expression in the womenfolk of the Dynasty. Rockefellers, according to their pressagents, generally select their consorts on the basis of their extreme thrift and penuriousness. As wives, they are required to keep minutely detailed accounts of all expenditures, and to practise strait-laced economies, even to the point of restricting the amount of food eaten by their help. It has been common practise among the Rockefeller womenfolk to have peepholes in the doors overlooking the dining quarters of their help through which to observe their appetites. Those who eat more than certain restricted amounts have been dismissed. A lush cousin of Nelson Rockefeller's who has been institutionalized repeatedly for mental and alcoholic therapy, adopted the practise of limiting the food expenditures for each of her help to the sum of twenty-five cents a day.

An aunt of Nelson Rockefeller's (John D. the First's daughter) Bessy Strong, is reported to have resorted to collecting food from the garbage pails of neighbors. Though her financial worth was hundreds of million dollars, she feared poverty and starvation. Taken to France in the hope that her mental state might be improved, she was undoubtedly driven more frantically mad by the absence of food in the garbage pails of the thrifty French households. She is reported to have wrapped herself up in cotton wool, poured kerosene over herself and set herself afire, to have committed suicide, driven by fear of poverty despite her wealth. (9, p. 91)

A cousin of Nelson Rockefeller's, Winifred Rockefeller Emeny, whose financial worth was also hundreds of million dollars, likewise ended her life and murdered two of her children, in fear of poverty. Years before the tragedy, in 1937, her mental condition was diagnosed by the Medical Director of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. He recommended her institutionalization in as

discreet terms as were requisite for recommending mental hygiene and therapy for a Rockefeller.

Another Rockefeller cousin is periodically institutionalized because of her identical mental ailment, fear of poverty and starvation. She saves every crust of bread and every scrap of meat, after each meal. She will not even entrust them to her nurses. She places them under her pillow. Her fortune is reputed to be close to one billion dollars. But with characteristic Rockefeller mania, she lives in fear of poverty and starvation. Curiously, the same psychopathy that drives Rockefeller women to madness and self-destruction, drives their men to heights of crime.

Mrs. Nelson A. Rockefeller, after about thirty years of married life with him, in spite of the thriftiness which had recommended her to him at the time of the marriage, rebelled against his penny-pinching penury. And as happens among some of the Rockefeller womenfolk who rebel, she did not mind who knew about it.

Mrs. Rockefeller gave a frank interview, on November 19, 1961, to one of the Dynasty-controlled, Hearst publications, the New York Journal-American. She completely confirmed some aspects of the psychopathy that Nelson Rockefeller himself acknowledged through his pressagents.

In polite phrases, she described Gov. Rockefeller as "non compos mentis" (her expression was "he does not know his own mind"); delusional and hallucinated (her expression was "he thinks he knows what it means" when referring to an absurd smear of paint on canvas that he had purchased for $50,000, as an "abstract painting"); matching in penurious penny-pinching even in personal expenses, and as fearful of poverty as his grandfather, John D. the First, and other familial psychopaths; and more aberrant and degenerate (her expression was "he treats his household help worse"). Forceful confirmation of the last remark came to light in the following year, when Gov. Rockefeller announced his intention of marrying "Happy", the wife of an employee of the Rockefeller interests, Dr. Murphy.

Since Nelson Rockefeller, his pressagents and his wife agree unanimously on his psychopathic mental state, there appears little room for questioning it. Additional evidence is obvious to anyone who observes him and his photographs that have appeared almost daily, in the press. His facial expressions clearly reveal his lack of emotional control that bespeaks civilized self-discipline, and his emotional instability. His pressagents seek to cover up this obvious deficiency, that persists despite the instruction in acting that he has received from television producer,

"Pat" Sylvester Weaver, by alleging that it bespeaks his lack of guile. (43, p. 307) But his record, replete with craftiness and shiftiness, completely belies such interpretation.

It has been Rockefellers' mad quest for the security of themselves and their loot that has been the nation's chief protection against the carrying of their scheme of absolute, monarchic dictatorship as outlined by their sociologist, Hoffman Nickerson. For, in a dictatorship it is only the dictator who has absolute security. And he has that security only so long as he remains dictator.

In the past, the Rockefellers have not dared come out in open control of the nation because of their fear of public knowledge of their criminal record and dread and hatred of them as expressed in the cited Supreme Court decision. They have been fearful that the public was not yet sufficiently brainwashed by their "philanthropic" agents and agencies to have completely forgotten their malign record.

It was Nelson Rockefeller's brashness and desire to strut on the public scene that led to the dispelling of the Dynasty's fears. This was accomplished at the cost of considerable trepidation on the part of John D. the Second (Jr.) that is reported to have contributed to the shortening of his life. He appears to have considered Nelson in the light of a "juvenile delinquent" who caused him much concern. (43)

This concern was shared by Rockefeller pressagents and public relation counsellors. They did not hide their anxiety from the newsmen on their payrolls and the columnists. They put out numerous "rumors", as "trial balloons", in the press and on the air, of Nelson Rockefeller's appointment to positions in their puppet Pres. Roosevelt's Administration. Thus Walter Winchell published in his column a rumor to the effect that Secretary of Commerce Harry L. Hopkins might appoint Nelson Rockefeller as his Assistant Secretary. Subsequently he announced that this report was a "trial balloon" intended to test public reaction to such an appointment; but that the appointment had been called off because of unfavorable public reaction. It was not until after the conspirators had plunged the world and nation into World War II, that Nelson Rockefeller's appointment to his draft-evading post as Co-Ordinator was risked.

When the plotters discovered that the war-dazed nation had been adequately brainwashed into moronity and oblivion of the criminal and subversive record of the Rockefellers and would complacently accept Nelson as a

public official with vast powers, the nation lost its protection from open dictatorship by the Dynasty that was constituted by its "security" fears. They have been cautiously feeling their way, ever since, to open takeover of the government under their dictatorship, by the buildup of Nelson Rockefeller and other members of the Dynasty as "philanthropists" with public interest. In the course of so doing, they have placed some of their wealthy agents and associates in elective and appointive offices, including Averell Harriman and Herbert Lehman, as precursors of Rockefeller as New York State Governors.

The election or succession of Nelson Rockefeller to the post of U. S. President is an unqualified necessity, a sine qua non, of the termination of the plot to convert the nation to a monarchic dictatorship, which by preference would be supercapitalist and Communist in character. This is required by the plotters because of the fact that in a dictatorship, it is only the dictator who enjoys absolute security—so long as he remains dictator. Therefore they do not dare carry the conspiracy to its ultimate goal until one of their number is in the White House. These are the avowed aims of self-revealed psychopath Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller.

This eventuality would bring our country into range of ready conversion into a Communist Soviet and linkage with the conspirators' USSR. The Rockefeller preference for the Sovietization of the U. S. that has been openly expressed by their "philanthropies", their agents, and by Nelson Rockefeller himself (13; 42) is readily explainable on the basis of the fact that Communism constitutes immediate, universal looting of whole nations and the ultimate of security for the thievish dictator. It is also the tradition of many "first families of America" and their professed faiths, and a natural outgrowth of their past interests and activities. (14; 45; 51; 57; 103; 11)

To accomplish the destruction of our Republic from within requires merely:

1. The domination of our governments and their agencies by the plotters. This they have attained in the manners related.

2. Direct personal command of the situation by the "planners". Mistrusting all others as possibly being as ruthless as themselves, the only situation that would satisfactorily assure them of the personal security for which they yearn would be occupancy by one of them of the White House, in the role of President converted to the absolute monarchic dictatorship that Nickerson envisaged (39).

This latter objective would be attained by Nelson Rockefeller grabbing the Presidential nomination of any Party and engineering his election.

The only possibility of checking the execution of his "grandiose idea" is blocking the nomination of this self-confessed psychopath, and eliminating him from the public scene. This alone will not eliminate the Rockefeller menace that is constituted, in addition, by the monopolistic control that they have usurped over our national finances, our Treasury, our money and our banking, as well as over the personal fortunes of each and every one of us through their fraudulent "Federal" Reserve System, the theft of our gold through its agency, their enormous wealth that comprises the loot extracted from us that is aggravated by their tax-exempt status, and their usurpation of power in a multitude of directions, personally and through their agents. These place them in the position of visiting national insolvency, war and numerous other disasters on us for the purpose of forcing us to "yield with perfect docility" to their impositions.

In the scheme advanced by them through financial dictator, brother David, concurred in by Pres. Johnson and concurred in by Congress, they plan to withdraw even the token of gold backing of our currency. This could prove to be "the straw that broke the camel's back" in precipitating our national bankruptcy, and a dictatorship of the Soviet type, as envisaged by Marx, Lenin and Stalin, dominated by the conspirators. However true it is that the gold backing of our dollar is infinitesimal, the removal of the gold and silver backing of our currency would have that disastrous psychologic effect. It can be averted only by blocking the financial conspiracy at its present stage and by restoring to the nation the stolen gold, the dodged taxes, the diverted "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" loot and control of banking and currency by removing control of our finances and "Federal" Reserve from them and returning to Congress and the Treasury. This phase of the conspiracy is the subject of this author's book in process of preparation: THE "FEDERAL" RESERVE CONSPIRACY & ROCKEFELLER.

CHAPTER XXI

RESULTS OF CONSPIRACY DELINQUENCY, CRIME, DICTATORSHIP

One can hardly expect Rockefeller to change his objectives if we would be so unfortunate as to have him imposed on us as President, any more than one could expect a leopard to change its spots. Throughout his life, both private and public, he has shown undeviating singleness of purpose: "making money" in the role of "boss." His pressagents, biographers and other minions describe him as an "impulsive" character who makes "snap judgements" and is "stubbornly determined", "wants his own way". Consequently there must be expected a continuance of his past activities and policies on an even wider and more intensive scale.

It could be expected that as President, Rockefeller would continue his dedication to "making money". A natural corollary would be the imposition of ever higher "soak the poor" taxes to provide ever more domestic and "foreign (Rockefeller) aid" loot, coupled with ever more tax exemption and evasion for the Dynasty. One could expect ever more dishonesty, corruption and nepotism. Further betrayal of our country and sovereignty would serve to expand the Rockefeller Empire and the Rockefeller-Soviet Axis, with ever wider spread of "internationalism" and Communism and ever more looting and enslavement of us "peasants".

One could expect ever further abridgement of our liberties and substitution therefor of so-called "CIVIL RIGHTS" THAT ARE CIVIL WRONGS, THAT WILL REDUCE US ALL TO THE SAME LEVEL OF SERFDOM. We could expect more frequent and bigger "police actions" and wars, that would provide the conspirators with ever greater opportunities for brigandage. These are only a few of the "blessings" to which we could look forward, if Rockefeller and his confederates were permitted in the words of their "Encyclical", Occasional Letter No. 1, to "work our good will."

One of the most dangerous of the developments fostered by the conspirators for the attainment of their objective of the subversion of the nation and the world and their attainment of a totalitarian and Sovietized world dictatorship, will be fostered and intensified: juvenile delinquency and consequent breakdown of law and order. The following statement that was submitted by the author to the Senate committee investigating juvenile delinquency at the request of its Chairman, Sen. Henning, that was suppressed by the committee, is quoted as an outline of this situation.

STATEMENT ON JUVENILE COURTS & JUVENILE DELINQUENCY SUBMITTED BY EMANUEL M. JOSEPHSON M.D. TO THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN CONNECTION WITH ITS HEARING IN NEW YORK CITY ON FEBRUARY 13, 1959

Sen. Henning has rightly pointed out that the results attained by the Juvenile Courts in dealing with juvenile crime and delinquency leave much to be desired; that during the past nine years there has been a steady rise in juvenile crime. Nothing more need be said to stress the futility of courts as a device for coping with the problem. At best, it can be said that the juvenile courts are an inadequate effort to remedy the evil in a small percent of the cases of delinquency and crime that come before them. The only solution of the problem lies in prevention of delinquency and in remedying the conditions which have given rise to it.

To arrive at a remedy for an ailment, as a rule, it is wise to seek out the diagnosis and cause. No one denies that the root of juvenile crime and delinquency, in most instances, is a breakdown of parental influence and discipline. Therefore, one must first seek out the factors that account for this breakdown. Since under present conditions of high taxes and inflation, often both parents must work to earn a living for their family, and therefore have relatively little contact with their children during their waking hours, influences outside of the home that are destructive of parental discipline must be sought out.

Under our system of compulsory education, under which a child must spend the larger part of the day during ten or more years of its life in school, during the most impressionable ages, our school system is the first factor that must be scrutinized. Concomitant with the rise of juvenile crime, a number of fundamental changes have taken place in our schools, their objectives and their meth-

ods. The principal changes have been the elimination of traditional training and disciplines with special emphasis on elimination of control, so-called "interference", on the part of parents, on the ground of pretended desire to avert the development of "complexes"; and the substitution therefore of a deceitful simulation of "freedom of self expression and the fulfilment of their wishes and desires". Actually, there is substituted a cunning and malign indoctrination that is designed to brainwash the children into the acceptance of ideas, conduct and habits that will make them subservient to the dictates of a ruthless group of persons who have undertaken to use education to effect subversion and perversion. Enforced idleness of the child of school age is dictated by them for the purpose of intensifying the evils that are planned.

This malign plan's origin dates back to the beginning of our Republic, to 1776, when a college professor conceived it as a device to attain World Dictatorship via a United Nations. Named Adam Weishaupt, he founded the Order of Illuminati which is the forerunner of the Communist Party of today. For further information on the influence of this professorial conspirator on our American history, I refer you to my treatise on the subject entitled ROOSEVELT'S COMMUNIST MANIFESTO. It suffices to state that since its origin, this conspiracy has been an educational conspiracy. It has completely dominated the development of our educational system and has slowly and cautiously pervaded it, so as not to arouse an alarmed reaction until it had gained absolute control. It is open to question whether the introduction and development of compulsory, prolonged school attendance by all children was not conceived for the primary purpose of furthering the conspiracy.

The progress of this conspiracy was very slow during the first century and a quarter of our national existence. For our virile progenitors were very mindful of the hardships and vicissitudes of their struggle for a measure of liberty and for survival, and of the discipline that it exacted of them and of their offspring. They permitted no tampering with the age-old, tried methods of child discipline and education. They required of the "little red schoolhouse", that did not dare go Red, that it teach the three R's and that it support and sustain parental discipline. Patriotism, ethics, morality and decency were painstakingly inculcated. These matters were the educational tradition from which the conspirators did not dare to deviate initially in the training of children. Only in the institutions of higher learning, in the colleges and uni-

versities, in the teachers' training schools, did the conspirators venture to spread their poison of subversion.

In the early part of this century, about 1904, a ruthless but sneaky and cowardly group of brigands determined to reach out for the control of the wealth of the world. They discerned in the Illuminist tradition of conspiracy a weapon to serve their cause; and in the ruthless cunning of Adam Weishaupt's precepts and plans, they discerned an "inspired" pattern that they could follow. Basic were his teachings of cloaking the conspiracy in the guise of "philanthropy"; the conversion of education to brainwashing and propaganda; the substitution for patriotism, ethics and morality, of "internationalist" treason, ruthlessness, immorality, crime, violence, and contempt for law and order. The product of their plot was an "educational philanthropy", the purposes of which was stated in a paraphrasing of Adam Weishaupt's precepts that reads as follows:

"In our dreams, we have limitless resources and *the people yield themselves with perfect docility to our moulding hands.* THE PRESENT EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS FADE FROM OUR MINDS, and *we work our own good will upon a grateful and responsive rural folk* . . . The task we set before ourselves is a very simple one as well as a very beautiful one, to train these people as we find them to a perfectly ideal life just where they are. *So we will organize our children and teach them to do in a perfect way the things their fathers and mothers are doing in an imperfect way. . . .*"

This is not a quotation from the orders of Stalin, Hitler or Mussolini. It is, however, a straightforward statement of intent to break the influence of parents over their children, to cast aside educational traditions of the 3 R's and learning, ethics, morality, discipline, patriotism and others; and a declaration of intent to brainwash the children to serve the purposes of the malign "planners". This is the pattern of so-called "education" that was advocated by the Illuminist, Professor Adam Weishaupt, and has become the practise of dictatorships, both Communist and Fascist, as well as New Deal. The juvenile delinquency and crime that inevitably grow out of such "education", are the basis of adult criminality and the terrorism that results; and these in turn are the very best pretext, with government bankruptcy, for dictatorship and crushing and looting of minorities.

But the above-quoted statement is not taken from the writings of Weishaupt, Marx, Hitler, Mussolini or Stalin. It is quoted from the Occasional Letter No. 1 written

jointly by John D. Rockefeller and his almoner Fred T. Gates (paraphrasing Adam Weishaupt), expressing the avowed intent of their "educational philanthropy", the General Education Board. It was issued in 1904. And this purpose has been so intently and persistently followed by the "planners" and "philanthropists" that as early as March 26, 1917, a man of great prescience, Senator Chamberlain (Oregon) said:

"The Carnegie-Rockefeller influence is bad. In two generations they can change the minds of the people to make them conform to the cult of Rockefeller, or the cult of Carnegie, rather than the fundamental principles of American democracy."

The General Education Board, represented to the nation as a so-called "philanthropy", had no difficulty usurping complete control of education at all levels. Initially it was vigorously opposed, as a conspiracy to subvert education, by the National Education Association; but by subsidy and bribery of key "educators" in that organization, it became completely subservient to the conspirators by the beginning of World War I. Shortly thereafter, the NEA officers openly stated that the purpose of the Association was to effect a counter-revolution and a "new social order". This brought it fully in line with the avowed purpose of the GEB and its Rockefeller masters.

The devices whereby the conspirators converted education into training for juvenile delinquency and crime were numerous. Compulsory subjection of all children to brainwashing at their hands in the schools, during at least a decade, was one of their earliest and most readily attained objectives. Also, under pretense of "protecting" children, they forced through legislatures, with the help of labor unions bent on effecting a scarcity of labor, Child Labor Laws. These laws barred youngsters from entering the labor market and earning a living below a set age; and it also insured that they would not come under any more salutary influence. It condemned the youngsters to exposure to brainwashing; and it condemned them to enforced idleness and, often to enforced penury. The conspirators were certainly not unaware of the fact that idleness breeds vice. In fact, they depended upon it to help accomplish their purpose with the aid of the other measures which they adopted.

Destroying parental influence was readily accomplished by them by the simple device of barring parents from having any say in the matter of how and what their children were to be taught. The so-called "Parent Teachers Association" is merely a thinly camouflaged agency of

the conspirators designed to deceive the participants, in which neither parents nor teachers have any real voice.

Teachers have been brainwashed and indoctrinated, and made witting or unwitting agents of the plotters, before they are given a license to teach. This is the prime purpose in the special training in pedagogy, without which no one, no matter how learned, is permitted to teach in our school systems. The teachers are barred from exercising any discipline or control other than that desired by the plotters. Willy-nilly, every teacher, instructor and professor has been forced to become a subversive plotter, as the price for earning his living, and continuing to teach.

The device that was specially adopted by the plotters for breaking parental control and discipline, and laying the groundwork for utter incorrigibility of youngsters, that inevitably leads to delinquency, and/or criminality, is what they label by semantic distortion of the terms, "Progressive Education". On the pretext of averting the development of that Freudian Communist bugaboo, complexes (by which they mean reaction and behavior patterns not approved by the plotters), it is represented that the children are permitted to dictate what they wish to learn, and to follow their every wish and whim. Actually, it is the conspirators who cunningly warp the children's minds, and instill wishes, desires and conduct—with an eye to the fact that "as the twig is bent, the tree will grow".

This is the real significance of such programs as "Youth Wants To Know". The indoctrinated youngsters are used by the conspirators on mass-communication media which they control, such as lecture hall, television and radio, as sounding boards for their plots and schemes. The implication that those programs are intended to convey, is that if the youngsters are so "wise" as to express the views of the conspirators, no self-respecting adult can afford to disagree.

The chief support and sponsorship of this phase of the conspiracy has come from the Rockefellers who have lavishly financed the operation of the John Dewey Marxist and Weishauptian program of juvenile libertinism that paves the way for delinquency, by a grant in 1929, of $5,923,747.62 from their Foundation to the Lincoln School of Teachers College of Columbia University. They also contributed equally lavish support to the Progressive Education Association.

The mass-communication media, which are virtually all of them controlled by the conspirators, are being used to good advantage by them in fostering juvenile and adult

criminality. Through newspaper columns, "comic" strips and books, movies, theatre, radio and television, the community is being fed a steady diet of murder, treachery and violence. This has an especially forcible impact on youngsters, many of whom are led to regard brutality and murder as "normal" and "heroic" conduct. Unfortunately, much that takes place on the current scene, especially the ascendency, immunity from the law, and the ill-gotten wealth of criminals and gansters, reinforces the impressions and beliefs that our children acquire from the mass-communication media.

The control of these mass communication media has been exercised by the plotters through the Ford Foundation which set up a Mass Communication Center at Columbia University. The immense influence exercised by that agency has been a key factor in bringing about the situation above described. The Ford Foundations Fund For (The Betrayal) Of The Republic has kept a close check on the effectiveness of their plot, and the reaction of the public to it. It has recently published a "study" on the subject, entitled "Taste & Censors In Television", in which it expresses alarm at public demands for censorship of the type of television programs that have met with the organization's approval. It acknowledges the role that the medium has had in bringing about a 50% increase of juvenile delinquency as a fact, and as a factor in alarming the public, that they must cope with.

The entertainment media have been used by the conspirators with effectiveness in breaking down the level of public intelligence, taste, ethics and morality. Through those media, they have held up to youngsters as examples and models to be emulated by all who seek success,—Ingrid Bergman, a paragon of virtue; Gypsy Rose Lee, Zsa Zsa Gabor, Marilyn Monroe and Jayne Mansfield, paragons of decency; Jimmy Hoffa, paragon of public service; Al Capone and the Rockefeller "philanthropists", paragons of benevolence; Alger Hiss and Owen Lattimore, paragons of patriotism; and Rocky Marciano, paragon of intellect.

Youngsters are being indoctrinated by such examples that are constantly being held up to them to admire and sympathize with, that indecency, stupidity, crime, violence and treason are the easiest road to success. Every available medium is being used by the conspirators to encourage the rising generations to follow in those paths. Can one wonder that they do so and steadily swell the ranks of delinquents and criminals?

The political climate, as Sen. Henning pointed out, is not improving the situation. This I have stressed more

than a decade ago in a chapter in my best seller THE STRANGE DEATH OF FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, in the chapter entitled "The Moral Consequences Of The New Deal—Juvenile Delinquency".

The ugliest and most ironic aspect of this tragic and menacing situation is that these criminal conspirators and designed subverters of our children are compelling honest and loyal citizens to finance their plot. They and their foundations derive their status and power from the exemption from taxation which they have deluded, or defrauded, us into giving them. The honest taxpayer bears the entire cost of the conspiratorial plan for destroying our republic and perverting our children, through a double burden of taxation. We whom the conspirators label "peasants" are required to honestly meet our own tax burden; and dishonestly, are forced to bear the burden of taxes evaded by the conspirators and their fake and malevolent "philanthropies". It does not make our burden any lighter, or pleasanter to bear, to realize that it is the tax-exempt conspirators who are constantly demanding, and imposing on us, "peasants", added and newly contrived tax burdens.

It does not improve the situation to witness treason perpetrated by these so-called "philanthropists" with absolute immunity, as in the financing of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Amerasia, the support of the Richard Sorge spy ring in Japan in their successful efforts to get the Japanese to attack the U. S. at Pearl Harbor instead of attacking Russia as they had planned; or by their agent Alger Hiss at the United Nations organization conference at San Francisco, and numerous others. Nor does their use of criminal agents, such as the Maffistas, Hoffa and others, to regiment us "peasants" in labor unions to be taxed and looted for the right to earn a living that is supposedly guaranteed us by the Constitution and the Bill of Rights; in politics; and in the fields of "art" and "culture", as is so clearly revealed by the current investigations of the Government Operations Committee.

The torturing and distortion of law and Constitution by the legal agents of the conspirators whom they have planted on the benches of the Supreme Court and of the lesser courts, for the protection of malefactors as low as traitors, dope peddlers, rapists and Communists, also does not serve to give our children respect for the law or a laudable example to follow.

As a member of your Committee shrewdly pointed out, the solution of the problem of juvenile delinquency and crime lies in prevention rather than in cure. So long as our children see vice, corruption and crime flourish with

impunity and the perpetrators in both public and private life rewarded richly with fame, or notoriety which is accepted as such today, and with fortune, they would be lacking in intelligent self-interest if they fail to follow the example given them, from the viewpoint with which they are instilled by the conspirators in their "educational" brainwashing. Indeed, only a strong sense of ethics and morality, which their parents are virtually barred from instilling in them, and which "Progressive" educators shun, would deter them from "following the crowd", and turning to delinquency and crime. Sen. Henning sagely pointed out that the contempt of many of us for some of our laws and their administration (the parking ticket, he cited as an example) is certain to influence our offspring.

Thus far the conspirators have been quite successful in rigging their committees "investigating" juvenile delinquency to exculpate themselves and report, in the utterly false and trite shibboleth: "Juvenile delinquency arises from failure of parents to exercise discipline." It is hard to believe that the plotters do not have tongues in the cheeks when they make "whipping boys" of the impotent parents, and then turn around and advocate measures that will place a still greater tax burden on the parents so as to force them to keep their noses to their grindstones even more of the time and give them even less opportunity to see or discipline their children.

The first step in the solution of this problem is to destroy its basic causes: the criminal conspiracy that has brought us to the status quo; the tax-exempt status that supplies their fake "philanthropies" and other agencies with the spare wealth and power to carry on; and the impunity with which they and their criminal agents operate. This is your duty.

Above all else, if and when we honestly seek the cause and remedy of juvenile crime and delinquency, rather than an alibi for it, we must bear in mind that we have become a nation in which corruption and crime are rampant, in which smug hypocrisy lets us regard the perpetrators thereof and the gains derived therefrom with honor and respect—until and unless they are caught and convicted, and despoiled of their loot. Our schools teach that material gains and wealth, no matter how acquired, are the highest goal in life and entitled to admiration, respect and emulation.

We must bear in mind, also, that the militarism spelled by universal military training and draft, with its separation and isolation of the sexes, have invariably rotted the fibre of nations and fostered perversion and crime.

And let us also bear in mind that unless we resolve this situation, the conspirators will have succeeded in the plot. And that spells the end of our Republic and its Constitution, and the beginning of the dictatorship that they have plotted. This can already be discerned in our national regimentation into organizations, that are designed by the conspirators to put an end to the American concept of the dignity of the individual and substitute therefore their planned "mass man" who is the natural subject of dictators and Soviets of the type plotted. That is also what lies behind their campaign for "integration", or the "homogenization", of mankind for the purpose of reducing all to the lowest common denominator, preferably of savagery and imbecility. That is the significance of their fostering of gangs and "rumbles" among youngsters.

NEEDLESS IS IT TO RELATE THAT THIS EVIDENCE *WAS NOT PUBLISHED* IN THE "COMPLETE REPORT" OF THE VENAL SENATORIAL AGENTS & ACCOMPLICES OF THE CONSPIRATORS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Emanuel M. Josephson: ROOSEVELT'S COMMUNIST MANIFESTO, incorporating Clinton Roosevelt: THE SCIENCE OF GOVERNMENT FOUNDED ON NATURAL LAW, Chedney Press, New York City, 1955.

2. Everett Webber: ESCAPE TO UTOPIA, Hastings House Publishers, N.Y.C., 1959.

3. John Humphrey Noyes: HISTORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISMS, Hillary House Publ., N.Y.C., 1961.

4. Allan Nevins: JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y.C., 1940.

5. Wm. H. Allen: ROCKEFELLER, GIANT-DWARF SYMBOL.

6. Henry Klein: THE ROCKEFELLER DYNASTY, Vigilante Press, N.Y.C., 1929.

7. John D. Rockefeller: RANDOM REMINISCENCES OF MEN AND EVENTS, Doubleday, Page & Co., N.Y.C., 1909.

8. John K. Winkler: A PORTRAIT IN OIL, Vanguard Press, N.Y.C., 1929.

9. Wm. Manchester: A ROCKEFELLER FAMILY PORTRAIT, Little Brown & Co., Boston, 1959.

10. Emanuel M. Josephson: THE "FEDERAL" RESERVE CONSPIRACY & ROCKEFELLER, Chedney Press, N.Y.C., pending publication.

11. Emanuel M. Josephson: ROCKEFELLER "Internationalist," Chedney Press, N.Y.C., 1952.

12. Richard & Daz Harkness: WHERE ARE THOSE RAMPAGING NEW DEALERS?, N. Y. Times, May 22, 1960, VI:31.

13. Nelson Rockefeller: PURPOSE & POLICY, Foreign Affairs 36:3, Apr., 1960, Council On Foreign Relations, N.Y.C., 1960.

14. Wm. Thomas Walsh: PHILLIP II, Sheed & Ward, London, 1938.

15. Select Committee On Small Business, 87th Congress: TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS & CHARITABLE TRUSTS: Their Import On Our Economy, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, 1962.

16. Report Of The Committee On The Judiciary, Internal Security Subcommittee, 87th Congress: INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS, Government Printing Office, Washington, 1952.

17. REPORTS OF THE DIRECTOR, Council On Foreign Relations, N.Y.C., 1926-62.

18. Lord Beveridge: POWER & INFLUENCE, Beechhurst Press, N.Y.C., 1955.

19. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION ORGANIZATION, Public Administration Clearing House, Chicago, 1954.

20. THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION REPORT, N.Y.C., 1958.

21. Raymond B. Fosdick, JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR., A PORTRAIT, Harper Bros., N. Y., 1956.

22. PITTSBURGH PRESS, Pittsburgh, Nov. 15, 1904.

23. NEW YORK TIMES, N.Y.C., July 19, 1909.

24. NEW YORK TIMES, N.Y.C., October 6, 1930.

25. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.: THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH—WHAT OF ITS FUTURE?, Protestant Council, N.Y.C., 1945 & 1917.

26. Emanuel M. Josephson: YOUR LIFE IS THEIR TOY, Chedney Press, N.Y.C., 1940.

27. Emanuel M. Josephson: THE TRUTH ABOUT MILK, Chedney Press, N. Y., 1940.

28. J. Laurence Laughlin: THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, Macmillan Co., N. Y., 1933.

29. Frank A. Vanderlip & Boyden Sparks: FROM FARM BOY TO FINANCIER,

30. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.: THE PERSONAL RELATION IN IN-

DUSTRY, Boni & Liveright, N. Y., 1923.
31. Joe Alex Morris, THOSE ROCKEFELLER BROTHERS, Harper Bros., N. Y., 1956.
32. Lait & Mortimer: U.S.A. CONFIDENTIAL, Crown Publishers, N. Y., 1952.
33. John D. Rockefeller & Fred T. Gates: OCCASIONAL LETTER NO. I, General Education Board, N. Y., 1904.
34. Daniel A. Poling, Literary Digest, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1933.
35. Ivy Lee. PRESENT DAY RUSSIA, Macmillan Co., N. Y., 1928.
36. Harry Elmer Barnes: THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THE HISTORICAL BLACKOUT, 6th ed. Stonybrook, 1948.
37. Jane Farley: THE JAMES FARLEY STORY, McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y., 1948.
38. Emanuel M. Josephson: ROCKEFELLERS SHOW PARTNER KHRUSHCHEV HOW THEY SOVIETIZE U. S., Wake Up America, Chedney Press, N. Y., September, 1959.
39. Hoffman Nickerson: THE AMERICAN RICH, Doubleday Doran, N. Y., 1930.
40. Hoffman Nickerson: THE INQUISITION, John Bale & Sons & Danielsson Ltd., London, 1923.
41. Grand Duke Alexander: ONCE A GRAND DUKE, Fowler & Rinehart, N. Y., 1932.
42. Nelson A. Rockefeller: THE FUTURE OF FEDERALISM, Harvard U. Press, Cambridge, 1962.
43. Joe Alex Morris: NELSON ROCKEFELLER—A BIOGRAPHY, Harper Bros., N. Y., 1960.
44. Nelson Rockefeller: MEET NELSON ROCKEFELLER, N. Y. Republican State Committee, N. Y., 1960.
45. Charles Nordhoff: THE COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES OF THE UNITED STATES, (1794-1875), Hillary House Pub., N. Y., 1960.
46. See 29.
47. See 28.
48. Emanuel M. Josephson: THE STRANGE DEATH OF FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, Chedney Press, N. Y., 1948.
49. Stewart Alsop: THE ROCKEFELLER NOBODY KNOWS, Saturday Evening Post, September, 1959.
50. Geoffrey Hellman: New Yorker Magazine, 1939.
51. Emanuel M. Josephson: THE UNHEEDED TEACHINGS OF JESUS, OR CHRIST REJECTED, Chedney Press, N.Y., 1959.
52. Harry Elmer Barnes (Ed.): PERPETUAL WAR FOR PERPETUAL PEACE, Caxton Printers Ltd., Calowwell, Idaho, 1953.
53. Sumner Welles: ROOSEVELT & THE FAR EAST, Harper's Magazine, Feb., 1951.
54. Sean O'Callaghan: THE SLAVE TRADE TODAY, Crown Publishers Inc., N. Y., 1961.
55. Edwin Walter Kemmerer: THE ABC OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM, Princeton U. Press, Princeton, 1936.
56. Gen. Charles A. Willoughby: SHANGHAI CONSPIRACY, E. P. Dutton & Co., N. Y., 1952.
57. Wm. Randall Waterman: FRANCIS WRIGHT, Columbia U. Press, N. Y., 1924.
58. Robert Dale Owen & Francis Wright: TRACTS ON REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT & NATIONAL EDUCATION, London, 1840.
59. The Rockefeller Foundation: DIRECTORY OF FELLOWSHIP AWARDS, 1917-50. Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y., 1951.
60. Burke McCarty: THE SUPPRESSED TRUTH ABOUT THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN, Philadelphia, 1924; reprinted by Chedney Press, N. Y., 1963.
61. Robert Silverberg: THE FABULOUS ROCKEFELLERS, Monarch Books, Derby, Conn., 1963 (recalled).
62. Freda Utley: THE CHINA STORY, Henry Regnery, Chicago, 1951.
63. Elizabeth Bentley: OUT OF BONDAGE, Devin Adair Co., N. Y., 1951.

64. Jerry Voorhis: CONFESSIONS OF A CONGRESSMAN, Doubleday & Co. Garden City, N. Y., 1947.
65. John Robison: PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY, T. Cadell, Jr. & W. Davies, Edinburgh, 1797.
66. Nelson Rockefeller: STATEMENT CRITICIZING "RADICAL RIGHT" OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, N. Y. Times, N. Y., July 15, 1963:23.
67. Sen. Hugh Butler: OUR DEEP DARK SECRET IN LATIN AMERICA, Readers Digest, December, 1943; 23.
68. Sen. Hugh Butler: THEY ARE STILL DEEP DARK SECRETS, Readers Digest, February, 1944:107.
69. INTERNATIONAL BASIC ECONOMY CORP. ANNUAL REPORT, 1962.
70. N. Y. Times, July 24, 1963, 1:1.
71. Maj. Hamilton A. Long: AMERICA'S TRAGEDY TODAY, Post Printing Co. Inc., 18 Beekman St., N. Y. 38, N. Y.
72. Marvin Klemme: THE INSIDE STORY OF THE UNRRA, Lifetime Editions, Inc., N. Y., 1949.
73. Nelson A. Rockefeller: PARTNERS IN PROGRESS, Simon Schuster, N. Y., 1951.
74. Victor Riesel: Column, N. Y. Mirror, August 6, 1962:20.
75. Maurice Gomberg: OUTLINE OF POST-WAR NEW WORLD MAP, Embodying The Proposals Made By Pres. Roosevelt In His Message To The 77th Congress On The State Of The Nation For A "NEW WORLD MORAL ORDER," Philadelphia, 1947.
76. Emmett John Hughes: THE ORDEAL OF POWER, A POLITICAL MEMOIR OF THE EISENHOWER YEARS, Atheneum, N.Y.C., 1963.
77. Emanuel M. Josephson: EISENHOWER OFFERS US NO CHANGE, Chedney Press, N. Y., 1952.
78. Nelson Rockefeller ("The Rockefeller Panel"): PROSPECT FOR AMERICA, Doubleday & Co. Inc., Garden City, N. Y., 1961.
79. Nelson Rockefeller: THE ROCKEFELLER RECORD, A POLITICAL SELF PORTRAIT, edited by James Poling, Thomas Y. Crowell, N. Y., 1960.
80. Hearings Before The Committee On Interstate & Foreign Commerce, House Of Representatives, 83rd Congress, 2nd Session, On H.R. 2341: A BILL TO PROTECT PUBLIC HEALTH FROM THE DANGERS OF FLUORINATION OF WATER, May 25-27, 1954, Government Printing Office (48391) Washington, D. C., 1954.
81. George Racey Jordan: FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES, Harcourt Brace & Co., N.Y.C., 1952.
82. Thomas Welch, Silva Hicks & O'Neil: CORRUPTION UNCORKED IN NEW YORK, Time, April 5, 1963, N. Y.
83. John F. Kennedy: WHY ENGLAND SLEPT, HENRY LUCE, Wilfrid Funk Inc., N. Y., 1946.
84. M. R. Werner: PRIVILEGED CHARACTERS, Robert M. McBride & Co., N. Y., 1935.
85. Lyle Stuart: THE SECRET LIFE OF WALTER WINCHELL, Robert M. McBride & Co., N.Y.C., 1935.
86. Joe David Brown: THE GOVERNOR'S HAPPY LADY, Saturday Evening Post, June 22, 1963:16.
87. New York Times, May 6, 1963.
88. U. S. News & World Report, September 23, 1963.
89. Warren Weaver, Jr.: GOVERNOR SCORNS GOLDWATER IDEAS, N. Y. Times, October 20, 1963, 1:4.
90. Earl Browder: TEHERAN—OUR PATH IN WAR & PEACE, International Publishers Co., Inc., N. Y., 1944.
91. See 76.
92. Louis Fischer: OIL IMPERIALISM, International Publishers, N. Y., 1926.
93. Robert Welch: BULLETIN FOR AUGUST 1963, John Birch Society Inc., Belmont, Mass.
94. Paul de Kruif: THE IRON MEN.
95. Mrs. Nelson (Mary Todhunter Clark) Rockefeller: INTERVIEW,

N. Y. Journal American, November 19, 1961.
96. C. Hartley Grattan: WHY WE FOUGHT, Vanguard Press, N. Y., 1929.
97. Senate Document 62, 65th Congress, 2nd Session: BREWING & LIQUOR INDUSTRIES & GERMAN BOLSHEVIK INDUSTRIES, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1919.
98. Henry L. Stimson & McGeorge Bundy: ON ACTIVE SERVICE IN PEACE & WAR, Harper & Bros., N. Y., 1948.
99. See 36.
100. See 60.
101. Emanuel M. Josephson: ROCKEFELLER INHERITANCE FRAUDS—A "POOR" ROCKEFELLER DIES, Wake Up America, Chedney Press, N. Y., June, 1960.
102. Kathleen McLaughlin: UN COFFEE PACT RATIFIED BY BONN, Special Dispatch To The N. Y. Times From United Nations, July 19, 1963.
103. See 65.
104. Adam Weishaupt: DAS VERBESSERTEN SYSTEM DER ILLUMINATION MIT ALLEN EINRICHTUNGEN U. GRADEN, 1887.
105. Donald C. Bruce: IS KATANGA ON THE AUCTION BLOCK? Congressional Record, September 12, 1962, pp. 18137-53, Government Printing Office, Washington.
106. Bishop Fulton J. Sheen: COLUMN, Brooklyn Tablet, April 15, 1961, Brooklyn.
107. Jim Stack: ROCKY DISCLOSES FBI "HAD GOODS" ON HISS, Union Leader, Manchester, N. H., January 10, 1964, 1:1. Also: See 54.
108. See 95.
109. Alfred Albelli: HOPKINS EXTENDS HOSPITALITY OF A BEDOUIN IN DESERT, N. Y. Daily News, March 22, 1931.
110. Emanuel M. Josephson: RACKETS, SOCIAL SERVICE & MEDICAL, Chedney Press, N. Y., 1936.
111. Murray Garsson: Personal Communication.
112. John Gunther: TAKEN AT THE FLOOD, Harper & Bros., N. Y., 1960.
113. Rene Allendy: THE TREASON COMPLEX, Social Science Press, N. Y., 1949.
114. Associated Press: ROCKEFELLER RECALLS HISS CASE, N. Y. Times, January 11, 1964, 10:4.
115. Emanuel M. Josephson: LETTER ON THE UN-CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE GOLD ORDER, N. Y. Times, October 11, 1933.
116. U. S. Congress: REPORT ON AUDIT OF CORPORATIONS OF THE INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS GROUP, House Document No. 165, 81st Congress, Washington, 1947.
117. Emanuel M. Josephson: ADLAI STEVENSON, "STALIN'S CHOICE FOR PRESIDENT," Chedney Press, N. Y., 1952.
118. Frank Hughes: PREJUDICE & THE PRESS, Devin Adair, N. Y., 1950.
119. N. Y. Times, New York, May 6, 1963, 23:3.
120. UPI: "U. S. SAT ON HISS CASE FOR THREE YEARS": ROCKY, N. Y. Journal American, January 10, 1964:1.
121. AP: "FBI TOLD ME OF HISS BACK IN 1945!" ROCKY, N.Y. Daily News, January 11, 1964:1.
122. Frank Lynn: WHERE ROCKEFELLER STANDS, N. Y. World Telegram, February 10, 1964:1 (One of series, Feb. 4-10). Also see 114.
123. Karl Hess: UNTOLD FACTS IN THE FORRESTAL CASE, American Mercury, December, 1950.
124. Warren Rogers: WHAT MAKES ROCKEFELLER RUN? N. Y. Journal American, November 21, 1963, 8:2.
125. Warren Weaver, Jr.: ROCKEFELLER REBUTS GOLDWATER, N. Y. Times, January 5, 1964, 47:1.
126. Daily Worker: FACTS SPUR CAMPAIGN FOR FLUORIDATION HERE, March 13, 1956, N. Y.
127. Richard A. Parks: FLUORIDATION SET. WAGNER URGED TO ACT HERE BY DELEGATION, N. Y. Times, January 18, 1958.

128. N. Y. World Telegram & Sun: ROCKEFELLER URGES CITY FLUORIDATION, January 17, 1958.
129. Hans Borei: INHIBITION OF CELLULAR OXIDATION, Almquist & Wiksell, Stockholm, 1945.
130. Richard Mathieu: BUDGET HEARINGS END WITH BLASTS AT ROCKY, N. Y. Daily News, February 14, 1964, 18:1.
131. Douglas Dales: AUSTERITY URGED IN STATE SPENDING, N. Y. Times, February 14, 1964, 1:1.
132. Stan Koven: HAPPY, MURPHY ROW OVER CHILDREN, N. Y. Post, December 18, 1963, Late City Edition, pp. 1 & 3.
133. James Desmond: NELSON ROCKEFELLER, A POLITICAL BIOGRAPHY, MacMillan Co., N. Y., 1964.
134. See 3.
135. Robert Dietsch: CONGRESSMEN COMPLAIN: "ONLY RICH CAN BE ELECTED & SERVE, World Telegram & Sun, N. Y., June 25, 1963:2.
136. Joseph Cassidy & Lester Abelman: JFK SO CLOSELY GUARDED, ONLY A WHY SLIPS THROUGH, N. Y. Daily News, November 10, 1953:5.
137. P. H. Phillip, J. G. Halpin & E. B. Hart, Journal of Nutrition, 1935, 10:93.
138. See 121.
139. W. H. Joe Cooper: WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT RIGGING VOTING MACHINES & VOTING MACHINE LAW, Lillian Enterprises Inc., 3176 Alaska St., Baton Rouge, La., 1962.
140. See 90.
141. Wm. Steif: SENATOR RAPS HIGH RATES ON COLLEGE LOANS, World Telegram & Sun, February 29, 1964:1.
142. Emanuel M. Josephson: WE FINANCE ROCKEFELLER INTEREST'S THEFT OF SUEZ & MID EAST OILFIELDS, Wake Up America News Bulletin, Chedney Press, N.Y.C., January, 1957.
143. Emanuel M. Josephson: ROCKEFELLERS DISPOSSESS AND DISINHERIT US, Wake Up America, Chedney Press, N. Y., May, 1959.
144. The Exploding Metropolis. (Reprinted from Fortune.)

Rockefeller "Internationalist" The Man Who Misrules the World. By Emanuel M. Josephson. The story of America's Betrayal. 448 pp., illustrated
Cloth $4.00

The Strange Death of Franklin Delano Roosevelt. History of Roosevelt-Delano Dynasty. America's Royal Family. By Emanuel M. Josephson. 288 pp. 15 illustrations. New, rev. ed.
Paper $2.50; Cloth $3.50

Roosevelt's Communist Manifesto. By Emanuel M. Josephson. Incorporating a Reprint of "The Science of Government Founded on Natural Law" by Clinton Roosevelt. Reprint of original edition, dated 1841. 128 pp., illustrated
Paper $2.00; Cloth $3.00

The Unheeded Teachings of Jesus—Christ Rejected. By Emanuel M. Josephson. The story of the fundamentalist Christianity of the Skopti, who control the U.S.S.R. under the leadership of Malenkov and Khrushchev. 128 pp., illustrated
Paper $2.00; Cloth $3.50

The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. By Burke McCarty, 255 pp.
Cloth $5.00

The Thymus, Manganese & Myasthenia Gravis. By E. M. Josephson, M.D., 128 pp. Illustrated
Paper $5.00; Cloth $7.50

Nearsightedness Is Preventable. 48 pp., 4 illus. By E. M. Josephson, M.D. Paper $1.50; Cloth $2.00

Breathe Deeply & Avoid Colds. By Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D. 128 pp., illustrated by Alan Grossman Paper $2.00; Cloth $3.00

Coming —

Rockefeller's Federal Reserve Conspiracy. By Emanuel M. Josephson. 128 pp. Cloth $4.00

CHEDNEY PRESS

230 East 61st St. New York City